NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814579 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofgreen00gree

GENEALOGY

OF THE

GREENLEE FAMILIES

IN AMERICA,
SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND ENGLAND

WITH ANCESTORS OF

ELIZABETH BROOKS GREENLEE
AND EMILY BROOKS GREENLEE

ALSO GENEALOGICAL DATA ON THE

McDOWELLS

OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

BY

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE

AND

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE

95

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PRIVATELY PRINTED
1896

[illegible]

To the Memory

of

Our Father

Edmund Gerrauler

This Record

is

Lovingly Dedicated

PUBLIC LIBRARY
450157

INTRODUCTION

In publishing this History and Genealogy of the Greenlee Family we have aimed to make it as complete and at the same time as simple as possible, embracing the desirable features of numerous other works of this kind hitherto published.

Several thousand descendants of the Greenlee Family were furnished with blanks to be filled out with data concerning their families, but many of them failed to respond to our communications.

Whenever it has been possible we have copied wills, records, etc., directly from the originals. Where members or descendants of a family have given different dates, preference has been given to those which seemed most plausible, according to existing circumstances. In many cases where there were no means of determining which information was correct, the various dates have been given. When Bible records have differed from town records, the latter have been accepted as correct.

The work of collecting information regarding different members of the Greenlee Family has unfortunately not been made easier by previous genealogies and we have been obliged to rely on the co-operation of the members for a large portion of the information obtained. We have to thank the descendants generally for their kindness and readiness to assist us in many ways.

Ezekiel Greenlee Greenlee,
Elmer Lewis Greenlee.

CONTENTS

Page

[illegible] 1
[illegible] 4
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 7
[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Page

[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]

APPENDIX A

[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]

APPENDIX B

[illegible] ..... [illegible]

INDEXES

[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]

ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

[illegible]

Page

[illegible]

Page

Cameron, Frank Stone (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Frank Marshall [illegible]
Cameron, Frederick Conant [illegible]
Cameron, George Hardy [illegible]
Cameron, Gilbert H. (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Louis Hardin [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Thomas Hardin [illegible]
Cameron, Mary Hugh [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Brown [illegible]
Cameron, Dorothy Victoria [illegible]
Cameron, Jacob Davis (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. James, and children [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible]
Cameron, James Conway and wife [illegible]
Cameron, James Conway, first wife and four minor children [illegible]
Cameron, James Harvey, at age of 77 years [illegible]
Cameron, James Harvey, second wife of [illegible]
Cameron, James Harvey, residence of [illegible]
Cameron, James Higgins [illegible]
Cameron, James Lee [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible] [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible] [illegible]
Cameron, James [illegible] [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Louis Hilliard [illegible]
Cameron, Jonathan C. [illegible]
Cameron, Joseph Hayes, residence of [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible]
Cameron, John C. (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. John Conway [illegible]
Cameron, John Hemenway [illegible]
Cameron, John [illegible] (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, John C. [illegible]
Cameron, John Franklin [illegible]
Cameron, John Wesley [illegible]
Cameron, John Wesley (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, John William [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. John William [illegible]
Cameron, Joseph W. [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cameron, L. H. [illegible]
Cameron, Lawrence [illegible]
Cameron, Lewis (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Malcolm [illegible]
Cameron, Martin [illegible]
Cameron, Martin [illegible]
Cameron, Mary Amelia (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Mary Hawthorne [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Mary Clark Stone (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Mary Louisa [illegible]
Cameron, Mary Elizabeth, house of [illegible]
Cameron, Mary E. (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Mary E. [illegible]
Cameron, Mary E. [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Mary Hayward [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Mary Jane [illegible]
Cameron, Mary Coleman [illegible]
Cameron, Matthew A. [illegible]
Cameron, Mead, Mary Elizabeth [illegible]
Cameron, Minerva [illegible]

Page

Cameron, Michael, grandsons [illegible]
Cameron, Michael, old house where he first settled in Cleveland County, and new building [illegible]
Cameron, Michael D. (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Morgan, and wife [illegible]
Cameron, Morgan (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Morgan, daughters of [illegible]
Cameron, Moses (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Moses H. [illegible]
Cameron, Myrtle [illegible]
Cameron, Myrtle [illegible]
Cameron, Nancy Cole [illegible]
Cameron, Paul Mainwaring [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Paul Mainwaring [illegible]
Cameron, Paul [illegible]
Cameron, Pierce Martin, and family [illegible]
Cameron, Polly Patterson [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins, Jr. [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Ralph Stebbins [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins, residence of [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins, interior of residence, showing room and dining room [illegible]
Main hall [illegible]
Cameron, Ralph Stebbins and twin brothers [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Bennett [illegible]
Cameron, Robert, and wife [illegible]
Cameron, Robert [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Robert [illegible]
Cameron, Captain Robert [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Fergo [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Harlan [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Harlan, and first wife [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard (in group) [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Robert Leonard [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard, and family [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard, residence of [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard, interior of residence, showing room and main hall [illegible]
Dining and upper hall [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard, and twin brothers [illegible]
Cameron, Robert L., Jr. [illegible]
Cameron, Robert Leonard, and family [illegible]
Cameron, R. H. [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. R. H. [illegible]
Cameron, Roy [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Roy [illegible]
Cameron, Samuel Mitchell [illegible]
Cameron, Samuel [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Parker [illegible]
Cameron, Stephenson [illegible]
Cameron, Stewart [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Stewart [illegible]
Cameron, Frank Shelby [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Frank Shelby [illegible]
Cameron, Stewart [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas, grandsons [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas Bennett [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas Grady [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas Franklin [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas Hart [illegible]
Cameron, Mrs. Thomas Hart [illegible]
Cameron, Thomas Jefferson [illegible]

Page

[illegible]

Page

[illegible]

EXPLANATORY

Each Greenlee descendant has been traced back as far as possible with the data we have been able to obtain, and will be found under the heading of the branch to which he belongs. Those whom we have identified as descendants of the early Greenlee immigrants to America have been given individual numbers. Those whom we have been unable to connect with any of these branches have been placed in the UNIDENTIFIED under Scotch, Irish, English and Unclassified. In the unidentified portion only those who married and had families have been given individual numbers.

The ancestral line (in bracket) follows the name in black faced capitals.

The mark > indicates that additional data will be found in the next generation.

The superior figure following a name indicates the generation. For example: No. 197. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee[4] indicates that he is in the fourth generation from Michael of Kent County, Delaware.

THE GREENLEE FAMILY

(Continued.)

Of an ancient Family "Borough Anglo Baron," named Greenlee, called in the Midland Counties of England, "The Greenlees," from the researches of John Thorpe, Herald of Dunkerton House, Warwickshire, we learn that two Knights of this family, "Harold and Adam Greenlee" of the Green Chase, Northumberland, for valorous gallantry in the Scottish Campaign against the Danes, were gifted by King Alfred to a Tenement in the County of Warwick, called Bulmer Chase, now called Bulmer Heath, where this branch lived in opulence and high respect, up to the time of Queen Elizabeth, when, through Lord Wentworth, Minister to that Royal Lady, they were granted estates near the City of Limerick, Ireland, thereby to establish an Armory and Pedigrees for wood crew and Colonia Canons. There this branch lived in high repute up to the time King James was with William, Prince of Orange, when their Hall and Works being seized and burned, they were invited by the protection of the Marquis of Drogheda. But thereafter, being greatly reduced in fortune, James Greenlee and family embarked at the port of Waterford, Ireland, with intention to settle within a township called "Mount Pennsylvania," but must have been diverted from that province to the neighborhood of a place called "Mathews Fort, Maryland" as letters bearing that Post Stamp Mark were directed thence to Sir John Lanier, of Fairhelle, Ireland, concerning the purchase of estate for said Lanier's family, by James Greenlee; also letters from many Post Stamps to Lord Lambton, of Lambton Castle, Durham County, England (all friends of the Greenlee family), which letters were preserved in the archives of Aston Cote Manor Hall, Warwickshire, where they were found in the year 1600 by John Thorpe, Farmer, of Guildhouse Manor, said County, together with a manuscript history of the Greenlee family, a duplicate indentured copy of which was found in 1868, in the British Consul General's office, Baltimore, and forwarded by Anthony Barclay, of the British Consulate, Barclay St., New York, to James West, Lord of the Manor, of Aston on Ess, Warwickshire. Which James West was related, on the maternal side, to the Irish Friends of the Warwick County Greenlees, supposed to be settled in the neighborhood of a place called Mathews Royalty of Maryland, the letters having been passed there.

The Irish branch of the Greenlee family, as well as the Greenlees of Blackhearth, Warwickshire, were retained by ancestors of Henry the 8th, for distinguished gallantry, to have their Armorial bearings topped by a green mound and plant of Oak, such for glorious memorial to the Knight of the Royal Friends, "Gwilliam Greenlee," who, while leading a storming party to the

Seventh at Harfleur, raising his Standard Bearer killed and the Standard lost, plucked up a young oak plant, called upon his troops to follow a Greenlee and that plant to victory. Whereon his soldiers charged forward to the Seventh which was gallantly captured, but within the hamlet successfully found their brave commander dying of his wounds, with his last words begging his men to bury him on the Fortune Ground with the sprig of Oak, which had served for their standard to be planted over his grave, which command the soldiers piously obeyed. On the return of King Henry at the close of the campaign, his Majesty seeing the young oak flourishing over the green mound, where lay the valorous Greenlee, ordered the mound to be carefully tended and fenced, and a sick built thereon, bearing the name Greenlee, "plus heure, &c., plus heure" and the Latin motto, "Virtus et fidelis." The King also, as a further mark of gracious appreciation of his gallant Captain's service, on his return to London, ordered the Royal Silver-smith to furnish the Greenlee family with a full service of silver plate, each piece with the family Escutcheon, bearing Armorial Quarterings: One mound capped by Sprig of Oak, heraldic sign of endurance and stability; Gemmpler bars on the shield, sign of rising superior to misfortune; the crescent, above Star, sign of purity in the magistracy; and the square diamond, sign of family rectitude. Genealogists, antiquaries and researchers, for a thousand years of close British Midland County Records, trace the most notable traits of the Greenlee family.

[Sketch copy from Manuscript Records of the Maryland and British Midland County Greenlee Families, deposited in the Archives of Aston Hall, Warwickshire.

Family papers gathered by James Watt, Lord of the Manor of Aston, Warwickshire.

Allowed to John Phelps Hamil, Warwick Co. Vermont, Publication Manor.]

GREENLY

[From Burke's Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. [1836] p. 292.]

THE GREENLYS have been resident at Tilery and at Mawley in the adjoining parish of Stanton on Arrow for many centuries, their names occurring in deeds and parchments as far back as the reign of Edward IV. (1461.)

JOHN GREENLEYE of Mowldly had the Manor of Woodhalfhill in Stanton on Arrow, granted to him by Margaret Stokes, in 1575. He died 21st April, 1593 leaving issue also, by his wife Anne, a son and successor.

EDWARD GREENLEYE, Esq., of Tyrley, who married in 1610 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Norton, Esq., of Shropshire, and had issue.

Andrew, his heir.

John, who died in 1637.

Dorothea, married in 1646 to George Dodd, Esq.

Edward Greenleye died 20th June, 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

ANDREW GREENOLLE, Esq., of Tyning, born in 1631, who espoused first Alice ———, and had issue:

John, his heir.

Andrew, who died unmarried in 1664.

Elizabeth.

Abigail.

Mr. Greenolle married secondly in 1666, Margaret daughter of Thomas Dawes, gent. of Wigmore in the county of Hereford, by whom he had 3 daughters:

Margaret married to Mr. Harris of Abergavenny.

Dorothea who died unmarried.

He was succeeded by his son

JOHN GREENOLLE, Esq., of Tyning. This gentleman married first in 1672, Dorothy, daughter of John Wroxham, Esq., of Knill Court in the county of Hereford by Jane his wife daughter of John Jones, Esq., of Llandinity in the county of Brecknock, and had no surviving issue. He married secondly in 1677, Phoebe daughter of ——— Elvin, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, viz.:

John, his heir.

Edward, born in 1681, who married Anne, daughter and co-heiress (with Mary, the wife of Sir John Philipps, Bart. of Picton Castle) and another daughter, who married John Richards (of Cardiff), of Edward Shephard of London, Merchant, and had issue:

1. Edward who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowen, Esq., of Tilbah.
2. Elizabeth married to Christopher Lane-Bowdy LL.D., but had no issue.
3. Charlotte, married to Edward Bell, Esq., and had a daughter, who married James Greene, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey.
4. Anne, married to Peregrine Fortye, Esq., and died somewhat.

Elizabeth.

Mr. Greenolle espoused thirdly in 1692, Dorothy, eldest of Thomas Shepwood, Esq., of Wilton in the county of Hereford, and had four other daughters, viz.:

Dorothy, married to Nicholas Taylor, Esq., of Broadheath, in Worcestershire, by whom she had an only child who married Rev. John Ingram of Stafford (she died without issue).

Rose, married to the Rev. John Browne, D. D., vice-chancellor of Oxford, and their grandson left issue, a daughter Mary, married to Thomas Dickinson, Esq., of Abbotsmore, in Cheshire, and two sons, one of whom died a bachelor, the other surviving Catherine, daughter of the Right Hon. Isaac Gascoyne, was the father of a daughter, who married Captain Burdett, R. N. [Royal Navy.]

Alice, married to ——— Howarth, Esq., of Cassalis, Radnorshire, and had issue:

Mary Howarth, died unmarried.

Humphrey Howarth, a Colonel in the Army, and M. P. for Evesham, who died s. p.

Edward Howarth, Esq., who died s. p.

Maria Howarth, Mary Howarth—both died unmarried.

Charlotte Howarth married to Henry Allen, Esq., of the Lodge, Devonshire.

Anne, married to ——— Dawson, Esq.

Mr. Greenly died 25th May, 1735, at the advanced age of ninety, having been for many a year a useful and active magistrate of the county of Hereford. In 1679 he had purchased the lease of the manor of Tilley and copyhold lands, held at a yearly rent, and has no renewal of lease under the College of Winchester. He was succeeded by his son.

JOHN GREENLEE, Esq., of Tilley, who married first, in 1700, Frances, daughter of ——— Atkinson, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had an only child, Frances, married to the Rev. Herbert Bradford, of Sheldon, in Herefordshire, and died without issue, in 1703. Mr. Greenly wedded secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress [with her sister Hannah, the wife of John Floyer, Esq., of Whitehouse, in the county of Monmouth] of John Bowthier, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, sole heiress of John Williams, Esq., of Cwmla in the county of Brecon, by whom he had issue,

John, who died in 1732.

Edward, Andrew, } both died in infancy.

William, present paragraphist.

Elizabeth, married to her cousin Edward Greenly, Esq., of Darkiow Hall, Surry, and had issue:

Edward, who died unmarried in 1802.

Elizabeth.

Catherine, married first to John Monckton, Esq., and had one only, who died unmarried. She wedded secondly, Edmund Mackelyne, Esq., of Tanant Down, in Wilts, brother of Viscountess Clive, and thirdly, William Halford, Esq.

Mr. Greenly was succeeded by his son.

WILLIAM GREENLEE, Esq., of Tilley Court, in the county of Hereford, born 9th February, 1741, married 9th July, 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Brown, Esq., of Little Lonthall, in the same shire. [By Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Benjamin Goodhew, Esq., of London] and has an only daughter.

Elizabeth Brown, who married 4th April, 1811, Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart. admiral of the White, who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of Greenly. Mr. Greenly is [1836] a magistrate and deputy lieutenant of Herefordshire and was sheriff for the county of Brecon in 1816.

ARMS—Vert, a chev. between three stags trippant, all party per pale arg. and sable.

CREST—A demi stag rampant, party per fess arg. and sable, in the shoulder an escallop shell as.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

VIRTUS

MOTTO: Fortis cecidit (Knighted) As I can. The device of Mr. Gwynne's maternal ancestors, the Williamsons of Carnalli.

[This motto belongs only to the descendants of John Gwynne of Tilney and his wife, Elizabeth Dennetson, whose grandfather was John Williamson. The original Dennison Motto was Fortis et fidelis—strong and faithful. E. A. C.]

ESTATES: At Tilney, Mowing, Cornerton, and Little Lovelhall in the County of Hertford. Cwmdu in the county of Devon, and Whitehouse, in Monmouthshire.

SEAT: Tilney Court, near Kington, Herefordshire.

GREENLEE.

[Burke's Dormant Library 1866 p. 424.]

GREENLEE (Sir Robert Greenlee, Baronet, 1780).

ARMS: Ar. a fleur-de-lis azur. Crest: Three mullets gu. within a bordure engr. of the last.

CREST: A spring growing out of a mount ppr.

MOTTO: Vivens.

PRESBYTERIAN PERSECUTION

[As the Grantons were Presbyterians, the following will be of interest to the various families and give them a better understanding of the sturdy strength of character and deep-seated religious principles of their forefathers. Those who subscribed the covenants were called Covenanters.]

When queen Elizabeth died on March 24, 1603, James VI was proclaimed her successor. He had a fond aversion to a Presbyterian Church, and so fond a love for a church on the Episcopalian plan. A Presbyterian Church, he had found, could not be easily induced to do royal bidding. He was not long master of the English throne before he applied himself to his cherished design of putting down the Presbyterian and setting up the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

The Scotch make of religion their main guiding standard of life and rule of conduct. Its requirements are supreme over those of any temporal or political consideration. Its functions and obligations are superior to those of any secular authority, often, indeed, more sacredly regarded than the bond which binds together the social fabric.

In Scotland, also, the tree of liberty had a more favorable soil and less burdensome bonds than in England, and it was watered and nourished by the blood of many martyrs. The power of the nobles was more frequently opposed to that of the king, and as a result there was often a division and sometimes a disregard of authority. Under these conditions, the rights of the people were more fully regarded. Then, when John Knox sowed the soil and fertilized the roots with his Calvinistic doctrines of equality and liberty, the result was a rapid growth and a complete bursting of restraining bonds.

John Knox, a man of learning, eloquence, and fearless courage, led led the reformers to victory. A system of education was provided for the people. The principles of Protestantism sank into their hearts and changed the habits of their lives. In two generations men of clay were transformed into men of iron. An ignorant and changeable people became the foremost race in the world, possessed of all the qualities necessary to render the Celts of Ireland subject to the authority of England. Hitherto English colonists had been absorbed by the Irish. But now another description of colonist was to settle in Ulster, capable of holding the Celt in subjection, and keeping the "back door" of access to England closed against all her enemies. After James became King of England, he appointed as Lord Deputy of Ireland, Sir Arthur Chichester, who desired to see the country colonized with men of his own race and religion. It was reported that he intended to seize the earl of Tyrconnel and the earl of Tyrone, both of whom had been in rebellion against the Government. But these two chieftains, with many of their friends, fled from the country in 1607, and never returned. All their estates, embracing the six counties of Ulster (now Londonderry, Tyrone, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, and Donegal), were immediately confiscated by the Crown, and became available for purposes of plantation.

Colonists from North Britain had already possessed themselves of large portions of Down and Antrim, the two counties lying nearest to Scotland, some years before the inception of King James's "Great Plantation."

At the beginning of the seventeenth century, the north half of county Down was ruled by one of the cadets of the great O'Neill family, who bore the name, Con McFerdo Kellymore Fitzrough O'Neill, and lived in the old mansion house of Castlewrath, two or three miles distant from Carrickfergus Castle (now Belfast). Toward the end of the year 1602, Con happened to be entertaining some relatives in his halls of Castlewrath, when his wine gave out. A fresh supply which had been ordered from Spain, had been brought as far as Belfast, but was detained on its arrival there by the queen's customers, until Con should pay a heavily imposed duty, concerning which he neither knew or understood anything. The old chieftain's blood arose, and he ordered some of his retainers to proceed to Belfast and bring the wine to Dunn. There his servants had an encounter with some English soldiers, and in the melee one of the soldiers was killed. O'Neill was therefore accused of "keeping war against the queen," and lodged in Carrickfergus Castle. Sir Arthur Chichester proposed to hang him. In this extremity Con's wife communicated with a friend in Scotland, one Hugh Montgomery, who was the Laird of Braidstane, in Ayrshire. He had been looking for an eligible "settlement" in the north of Ireland, and kept himself posted as to what went on there through relatives who visited in Ireland from the port of Irvine. In consideration of the service in himself of one-half of Con's lands in county Down, he assisted the prisoner to escape. Con entered into an agreement with Hugh Montgomery, by which he ceded to that gentleman half his lands in Clandeboye, on condition that the latter should obtain a free pardon from King James, and get him permission to kiss the king's hand. This Montgomery proceeded to do, but, finding his own influence at court not sufficient, he was obliged to have recourse to a brother Scot, whose word had more weight with him. This was James Hamilton, who had been employed by James I as his political agent in Dublin. With his assistance Con received free pardon and was permitted to return to his home at Castlewrath. It had become necessary for Con to increase his grant and concession to Montgomery by making it sufficiently large to satisfy James Hamilton also. So, when the patent was finally issued it granted to the said James Hamilton all the lands in the upper Clandeboye and the Great Ards which had been possessed by Con, or by his father in his lifetime. Hamilton had previously entered into an agreement with Montgomery and O'Neill as to what portion he should retain and what portion Montgomery should receive. Both Montgomery and Hamilton, as soon as their patents were passed by the Irish Council, crossed over into Scotland to call upon their kith and kin to aid them in the plantation of their vast estates. Both were Lowlanders, from the southern districts of the country. From them are descended numerous families in Ulster. The land which Hamilton had acquired was "planted" with Scots, but because, the most of them ordinarily from the same counties in Scotland—Ayr, Renfrew, Wigtown, Dumfries, and Kirkcudbright—as the men who followed Montgomery.

The northern counties of Ireland had long been held by the Macdonnells, a race which also peopled the island of Islay, and Cantyre on the mainland of Scotland.

The plantations in county Down and county Antrim, thorough as they were as far as they went, were limited in scope in comparison with the "Great Plantation of Ulster," for which James I's reign will be forever remembered in Ireland. The plan adopted for the colonization of the six "undertaken" counties was to take possession of the fertile portions of this great tract of country, amounting in all to nearly four million acres, to divide it into small estates, none larger than two thousand acres, and to grant them to men of known wealth and substance. Those who accepted grants were bound to live on their land themselves, to bring with them English and Scotch settlers, and to build for themselves and for their tenants fortified places of defence, houses to live in, and churches in which to worship. The purpose was not only to transfer the ownership of the land from Irish to Scot, but to introduce a dominant population in place of an Irish one. In 1608, the forfeited lands were surveyed by commissioners, many grants were made to undertakers and servitors, and all things prepared for planting Ulster with another race, professing another religion. The next year the settlers began to arrive. Some came from England, but most from Scotland. The English settled in the southern part of the province, while the Scots occupied the north and centre. With their lands at a nominal rent, their stocking and their tools, manufactured by themselves, with lime and wooden sheds, cattle and horses, to sell, the colonists began to thrive. The success of the settlers induced many of their friends from Scotland to follow. Then came James's great scheme of colonization in 1610, which threw open the other six counties for English and Scottish settlers.

Although more than three-fourths of the seventeenth century settlers in Ulster were Presbyterians, no effort was seen to be made to include them in the Episcopal establishment. After James came to the throne in 1603 he became so much a persecutor of the Puritans in the South as he had been of the Presbyterians in the North.

Three events of greater or less relative importance characterize the reign of King James. The first of these was a new translation of the Bible into English. The second event for which the reign of James will be forever memorable was the confiscation of the estates of the banished Catholic earls of Ulster, the eviction of the native Irish from those estates, and their consequent plantation and exploitation by Scottish and English "undertakers" or colonists with the king's patent. The third event was James's persecution of the Independents in England, and the oppression of the Presbyterians in Scotland. As a result of these persecutions, John Robinson's Pilgrim followers were compelled to seek a refuge in Holland, and later in America, where they founded the Puritan Commonwealth; while many of the learned and most independent spirits in Scotland crossed over to the new settlements in Ulster, where they likewise helped to build up democratic institutions and families that have added such a large and influential element to the Anti-Jacobite population of America.

Any one, though the nearest relative, who should shelter, aid, or in any way minister to the wants of those denounced, was held liable to the same penalty as the person assisted. All landholders were required to give bond that their families and dependants should abstain from attending any conventicle. To enforce these wicked laws torture was freely used to extort evidence to con-

houses; families were refused to run by merciless fines, the prisons were filled with victims of oppression; multitudes were banished and sold as slaves; women and even children were tortured or murdered for refusing to take an oath they could not understand; soldiers were quartered upon the delinquentes nonconformists and allowed free license; men were hunted like wild beasts, and shot or gibbeted along the highways.

Those who suffered from these oppressions, both pastors and people, accordingly began to look elsewhere for a place of refuge. The Presbyterians of the South conspired to seek nowhere to Holland and America. Those of the North were principally to Ireland, although the laws there against nonconformity were sweeping, and the laws enforcing in some places imposed to prove them. King James died in 1625 and was succeeded by his son Charles, a monarch as tyrannical, unprincipled, and willful as his father, but one of a less scientific spirit. In the Established Church of England he found a willing supporter, and used it to carry out his designs.

At this period, high rents in Scotland were driving the people to Ulster at the rate of four thousand a year, just as the land-rents, a century later, drove them from Ulster to America. The ways of administration seemed wonderfully from reason and Christ, and unintelligible from liberty. Had this movement continued, the royal population would soon have been so numerous as to lose the solidarity of the nation. But Presbyterians, being then firmly attached to their faith, were not inclined to settle in a country where they would be deprived of proper ordinances. The persecutions in Ireland soon checked the emigration from Scotland.

Meanwhile, in Scotland the attempt of the king to impose the liturgy on the people met with most determined opposition. He had many loyal supporters in all parts of Scotland, but the storm of popular indignation swept everything before it. The king's opponents banded themselves together by the national covenant (see page 24) and re-established Presbyterianism. The king attempted to maintain his cause by the sword, but was unsuccessful, and obliged to ratify in parliament all that had been done by his opponents.

The Irish Presbyterians, strongly opposed to the forms of prelacy, sympathized with their brethren in Scotland, and went the clergy of the Episcopal Church failed to carry out the provisions of the canons they had signed.

Charles having failed in his plans of raising money to carry on the war with the Scots, summoned another English Parliament, which met on the 3d of November, 1640, and is known as the Long Parliament. The Irish Presbyterians, through Sir John Clotworthy of Antrim, petitioned this Parliament for redress of their many grievances. They recounted the persecutions they had endured, they complained that their "learned and unimpeachable" ministers had been harassed, and the case of their wife committed to Dublin Castle, who numbered only five or six pounds a year, that the rectors through conformity of their bishops were non-resident, and the people perished from want of spiritual food, and that all this time masses were publicly celebrated "to the great grief of God's people, and horrors of idolatry and superstition." They prayed Parliament to redress their grievances and especially to release their imprisoned pastors.

The grievances of Ireland were now complained in Sir John Pennyn and Sir

John Bertram, both Puritans. Under these guidance, the Parliament abolished the court of High Commission, and religious liberty was practically re-established. The exiled Presbyterians began to return, until shortly after 1649 there were thirty regular congregations in Ulster, and it seemed as if peace and prosperity were about to reign in Ireland.

Certain descendants of the northern chieftains whose estates had been confiscated at the beginning of the century, and others who had themselves gone away when very young, lived at the courts of Rome and Madrid. These exiles, thinking the English were fully occupied with their own disputes, formed a plan with friends in Ireland for expelling the settlers, and reestablishing Protestantism in the country. When this plot was almost ripe for execution, Charles, thinking he had gained Scotland by lately made concessions, opened a correspondence with some Irish Roman Catholic leaders. He promised them many civil and religious advantages, including a legal establishment of the Roman Catholic faith in Ireland, if they would take up arms in his behalf, and disarm all Irish Protestants except the Ulster Scots, whom the king imagined he might unite with their kinsmen in Scotland. But the leaders of the old Irish, hearing of this design, determined to begin the rebellion at once, to anticipate the Anglo-Norman families who were gained by Charles, and to rob and murder for their own advantage rather than for the advantage of the king. At first, the rebels acted with comparative moderation. They contented themselves with robbing the Protestants, stripping them naked, and sending them off defenceless. But they soon abandoned this moderation, and aimed at murdering the entire native Protestant population. Neither woman nor infant was spared. The brains of the children were dashed out before the eyes of their mothers, some were thrown into pots of boiling water, and some were given to the pigs that they might be eaten. A Protestant minister was crucified. Many had their hands cut off or their eyes put out before their lives were taken. Others were promised protection on condition of their becoming the executioners of their own nearest and dearest relations, but if they accepted these terms, they themselves were afterwards murdered. Many were promised their lives on condition of conforming the papacy, but any who recanted were told that, being now in the true Church, they must be killed at once lest they might afterwards fall from faith. Various calculations have been made of the number who perished, and it probably reached more than ten thousand. At first, the king's orders were obeyed and the Scots suffered no injury. Many of them succeeded in escaping, but some perished by being too confident.

Oliver Cromwell, having crushed the Parliament supreme in England, and the Independents supreme in Parliament, went to Ireland to act as Lord Lieutenant. On the 15th of August, 1649, he landed at Dublin. On the 2d of September he invested Drogheda, which had been garrisoned by the best of Ormond's soldiers, most of whom were English. A summons to surrender being rejected, Cromwell took the town by storm on the 11th, and put the garrison with many defenseless inhabitants to the sword. At Wexford he exercised the same severity. Other towns round them gave way, surrendered. Tenaghan sent north to cooperate with Coote, met him at Belfast, which was taken on September 30th. On the 5th of December these generals gained a

great victory over Lord Montgomery, not far from Lanark. Robert Wishart, bishop of Glasgow, at the hand of the Irish, was defeated near Lanarkmoor. The long contest was over. Ireland, for the first time in her history, was completely subdued.

During all this time the Irish Presbyterians were closely watched lest they might supplant the crown of Charles. By a council of war, an act of banishment was pronounced against their ministers. Many of them fled from the country, and others, in the dress of farmers, travelled through their parishes and preached in private houses, or in the fields, at the risk of imprisonment. The "engagement" was now pressed on the consciences of public officers, and many penalties inflicted on those who refused to swear.

But after Charles left the kingdom, the government of Ireland seemed less inclined to persecute Presbyterians. During the period of Episcopal supremacy, the practice was to press with full force against Presbyterians, the penal laws seldom enforced against Catholics.

Oliver Cromwell died on the 3d of September, 1658, and his son Richard was proclaimed his successor. Henry Cromwell was promoted to be lord lieutenant of Ireland, and continued to rule the country with wisdom and vigor. Life and property had been rendered safe. Liberty of conscience for almost all classes of Protestants had been established. Many settlers from England and Scotland had been "planted" in the Celtic districts of the South and West. In Ulster, populous had been doubled, woods cut down, and farmhouses built. Presbyterianism made rapid progress.

Charles II, at the time of his father's death, was a friendless fugitive. The Scots offered to receive him as their king, on condition that he should pledge himself by oath to support and preserve their Presbyterian form of Church government. To this he assented. When he arrived in the kingdom he subscribed the covenant, and agreed to his coronation, under circumstances of much more than usual solemnity, he swore to preserve it inviolate. The Scots, accordingly, armed in his behalf, but, decided among themselves, and led by a general only to cope with Cromwell, they were soon defeated and Charles was again driven to the Continent. When he returned in 1660, he unhesitatingly renounced his promise to the Scots, to whom his restoration had been greatly promoted, and to interfere with the liberty of their Church. No sooner, however, was he firmly seated on his throne than all those oaths and promises were forgotten. Presbyterianism was at once abolished and Episcopacy established, not much as it was under James I, when bishops were little more than standing mouthpieces of the Presbyterians, and invested by the arbitrary mandate of the king, with the fulness of ecclesiastical power. An act was passed making it penal even to speak publicly or privately against the king's supremacy, or the government of the Church by archbishops and bishops. A court of high commission, of which all the prelates were members, was created and armed with inquisitorial powers. Multitudes of learned and pious ministers were ejected from their parishes, and deprived, unjustly too, for the most part, introduced in their stead. For the people were forced under severe penalties, to attend the administrations of these incumbents. All special meetings were prohibited; preaching or praying except in their own families, and preaching or praying in the fields was made punishable by death.

The last of the seventeenth century probably saw the last of the emigration of Scots into Ulster, while for years they were to follow, the Scots were to have Ulster as thousands for pioneers. For some time after the Revolution, a steady stream of Scotch Presbyterians had passed into the country attracted by the cheapness of the farms and by the new opening for trade. In the end of the seventeenth century the state of England was not a prosperous one, and her woolen manufacturers imagined the competition from Ireland was injuring them. The next year the Government passed an Act through the Irish Parliament, forbidding the exportation of Irish woolens from the country. It was afterwards followed by Acts forbidding the Irish to export their wool to any country save England—the English manufacturers desiring to get the wool of Irish sheep kingdom at their own price.

There are two outstanding facts in the history of Ulster besides the rise of the linen manufacture—the yearly emigration, and the rise of the Presbyterian Church. The latter is strong proof of the kinship to Scotland, the former is, perhaps even a stronger proof of the blood which was in her veins, for they left Ulster as their forefathers had come to it, in search of a more kindly home across the seas. The emigration from Ulster is one of the most striking features of Irish history, and one which had a most marked effect on the vital force of the United States of America, which drew so much of its best blood from the Presbyterians of the North of Ireland. There was nothing to induce the enterprising men of the North to remain in Ireland, and they left in crowds, going away with wives and children, never to return. In 1714, there is mention of "both ministers and people going off." In 1728, it is stated that "above 4,000 men, women, and children have been shipped off hence for the West Indies, within these years." In consequence of the famine of 1740, it is stated that for "several years afterwards, twelve thousand emigrants annually left Ulster for the American plantations," while from 1771 to 1773, "the whole emigration from Ulster is estimated at thirty thousand, of whom ten thousand were weavers." Thus was Ulster drained of the young, the enterprising, and the most energetic and desirable classes of its population. They left the land which had been given to England by the swords of their fathers, and crossed the sea to escape from the galling tyranny of the bishops whom Ireland had made rulers of that land. They came to a new and a better land, and here they founded their homes, built their churches, established their communities, and again set up their religion.

Before the close of the seventeenth century, there were at least twelve Presbyterian churches established in America, the members of which were, to a large extent, of Scottish or Scotch-Irish birth or descent. Five of these churches were in Maryland, two in Virginia, two in Delaware, one in Pennsylvania, one in New Jersey, and one in South Carolina. During the first two decades of the eighteenth century additional Presbyterian churches were organized in the American colonies by emigrants from Scotland and Ulster.

The causes which led to the eighteenth-century emigration from Ulster to America have already been pointed out, and may be summarized as follows.

1. Religious persecution by the Episcopal authorities, of a nature most galling and outrageous, one incident being the loss of the rights of citizenship.

3. A system of unjust and onerous institutions, which served to discourage thrift and enterprise.

4. Prohibitory Commissions against the trade and manufactures of Ulster in favor of those of England.

5. The enforced payment of tithes to the Episcopal clergy, to sustain a Hierarchy which the Presbyterians believed to be contrary to the laws of God, and knew to be destructive to their own rights and liberties.

The records of the actual emigration from Ulster to America are very meagre and imperfect. Few records have been preserved of the departures of vessels from ports in Scotland or Ireland prior to the present century, and such incomplete lists of passengers as have come down to us are their preservation, rather to accidents than to design.

While the settlements of the Scotch-Irish in New England, Virginia, and the Carolinas were numerous and represented a population of many thousand families, the great majority of the Ulster emigrants to America first landed on the Delaware shore. Most of the passenger ships sailing from Ireland during the eighteenth century were bound for ports in the Quaker colony. Pennsylvania thus became the centre of the Presbyterian settlements in the New World, and from the province, after 1730, a continuous stream of emigration flowed to the South and West.

The emigrants to Pennsylvania usually landed at one of the three ports, Lewes, Newcastle (both in Delaware then a part of Pennsylvania), or Philadelphia. Presbyterian congregations were gathered in all of these towns before 1800. During the first decade of the eighteenth century the Scotch-Irish made settlements along White Clay, Red Clay, and Brandywine creeks in Newcastle county, Delaware, and at the head of Elk creek on both sides of the Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary, at its intersection with the Delaware line. The church at the head of Christiana creek was organized before 1708. Two years later the congregations of Donegal and Paxtang, in Delaware, and Octoraro, in Pennsylvania, were gathered, and the year 1724 brought into existence six more Presbyterian churches: Neshaminy and Abington, in what is now Montgomery county, and Great Valley, in Chester County, all in Pennsylvania; and Cedar Creek, Dover, and Murderkill, in Delaware. The congregations of these churches were composed of Scotch, Dutch, and Welsh settlers. Before 1730 the Scotch-Irish had extended their settlements westward to the south of the Susquehanna, and were sufficiently numerous to form three new congregations.

Of the total white population in America at the outbreak of the Revolution, there is abundant evidence to show that at least one-third was not of English descent or sympathies at all, but composed of a variety of nationalities, including the Germans, French, Hollanders, Swedes and others. But the settlements of all these different nationalities taken together did not begin to equal in number or importance those of the Scots of North Britain and North Ireland, a composite race, even at that time having in the organic makeup of each individual a combination of the several racial elements which were almost identical with those now forming the present collective population of America, and from which the Americans of the future is gradually being evolved.

Driven from their original homes in the North of Ireland by English power

[illegible] Grew was turned into their very souls the bitter vituperations of English ingratitude and English broken faith. They were no English in their origin, and they came to America hating England, her church, and her form of government with the intensest hatred. Mingled with the descendants of many other races, they nevertheless formed the kernel of the determinately and intensely American stock who were the pioneers of our people in their march westward, the vanguard of the army of fighting settlers, who with axe and rifle won their way from the Alleghanies to the Rio Grande and the Pacific. That these Irish Presbyterians were a bold and hardy race is proved by their at once pushing past the settled regions, and plunging into the wilderness as leaders of the white civilization. Not indeed, they were well fitted to be Americans from the very start; they were kinsfolk of the Covenanters; they deemed it a religious duty to interpret their own Bible, and hold for divine right the doctrine of their own clergy. For generations their whole ecclesiastic and educational system had been fundamentally democratic.

The term "Scotch-Irish" is peculiarly American. The word seems to have come into general use since the Revolution, having been first taken as a name by many individuals of a very large class of people in the United States, descendants of emigrants of Scottish blood from the North of Ireland. The name was not used by the first of these emigrants, neither was it generally applied to them by the people whom they met there. They usually called themselves "Scotch," just as the descendants of their former neighbors in Ireland do today, and as do some of their own descendants in this country, who seemingly are averse to acknowledging any connection with Ireland. The application "Scotch-Irish" is not, as many people suppose, an indication of Hibernio-Scottish descent, although it could be properly so used in many cases. It was first appropriated as a distinctive cognomen by, and is now generally applied to, the descendants in America of the early Scotch Presbyterian emigrants from Ireland. ["The Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America." By C. A. Hanna.]

THE NATIONAL COVENANT

The National Covenant was a bond of union or agreement, drawn up at Edinburgh in 1638, by the leading Presbyterian ministers, and subscribed by vast numbers of persons of all ranks of life. It embodied the confession of faith of 1580 and 1581, subscribed by James VI in his youth, and again renounced in 1590 and 1596, and was binding on all who signed it to spare nothing which might save their religion. The subscribing of the national covenant began on the 28th of February, 1638 in the Greyfriars' church and church yard at Edinburgh. Transcripts copies were also circulated through the country for signatures—a circumstance which attests for many copies being still extant. "In the library of the faculty of advocates at Edinburgh are preserved five parchment copies with the original signatures of Rothes, Montrose, Loudon, and many others of the nobility, gentry, commissioners of counties and burghs, and ministers; though only one of these five copies is apparently annotated with the first signing, and the other four, which are dated 1639, were subscribed after the ratification of the General assembly." [Davidson's Historical Sketch Illustrative of the National Confession of Faith, Edinburgh.

1643 to which we owe for a century of [illegible]. The general assembly, which met at Glasgow, November 21, 1638, ratified the national covenant and the confession of faith which it contained, and deposed the whole of the episcopacy which had been established by Charles I. The national covenant was subsequently ratified by the act of the second parliament of Charles I, held at Edinburgh June 11, 1640, and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, June 23, 1650, and Scone, January 1, 1651. The covenant will be found in the volume which comprehends the Westminster Confession of Faith, in use by the church of Scotland. Those who subscribe the national covenant, promise to "continue in obedience of the doctrine and discipline of this kirk." They also give assent to various acts of parliament in the reign of James VI, which besides repudiating the jurisdiction of the pope, and all the ceremonial observances and terms of the Roman church, ordain "all papists, willful hearers, and consenters of the same, the hearers and receivers of the priests, Jesuits, and Seiting Papists, to be punished without any exception or restriction."

THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT

The Solemn League and Covenant was a document of date Sept. 25, five years later than the National Covenant, upon the signing of which, Charles I had broken, with the English parliament, and up the standard at Nottingham (August, 1642), and from the various variations it assumed as it he might be able finally to establish Episcopacy in Scotland. With some show, on this ground, the Scots willingly received overtures from commissioners deputed from the English parliament. These were held out to the Scottish nation that in event of success against the king, the Presbyterian model should supersede the Episcopalian both in England and Ireland. Approving of a measure of this kind, the Scottish senate entered into what was called a solemn league and covenant with the English parliament. One of the provisions of the bond of agreement was, that the Scots should send an army into England against the king, which they did in January, 1644.

The solemn league and covenant was subscribed by many of all ranks in Scotland and England, including the assembly of divines at Westminster, was ratified by the general assembly at Edinburgh August 17, 1643, and the Scottish parliament, June 15, 1644, and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, 1650, and Scone, 1651. Like the national covenant, it has, till the present day, a place in the volume which comprehends the Westminster Confession of Faith of the church of Scotland.

While the national covenant refers to the observance of the Presbyterian polity within Scotland alone, the solemn league and covenant is much more comprehensive. Those who subscribe it, setting out with a profession of attachment to the church of Scotland, go on endeavor to bring about a uniformity in religion and church-discipline in the three kingdoms, and further "That we shall in like manner, without respect of persons, endeavor the extirpation of popery, prelacy (that is church-government by archbishops, bishops, their chancellors, and commissaries, deans, deans and chapters, archdeacons, and all other ecclesiastical officers depending on that hierarchy), superstition, heresy, schism, profaneness and whatsoever shall be found to be contrary to sound doctrine and the power of godliness, lest we partake of other men's sins, and

thereby be in danger to receive of their plagues, and that the Lord may be one, and his name one, in the three kingdoms."

Such were the famous covenants, at one time enforced by civil penalties, and for which their adherents, under the name of covenanters, fought and suffered in Scotland, between the restoration and the revolution, maintaining in the last that both covenants, notwithstanding certain retrospective acts of parliament, were still binding on the whole nation. At the revolution the two covenants were set aside, and cannot be said to have now any practical effect in any part of the United Kingdom. As above stated, they have a place in the volume which comprehends the Westminster Confession of Faith, but for what reason it is difficult to say, for the Church of Scotland does not make allegiance to them obligatory on either elected or lay members. Certain Scottish and Irish dissenters, however, still profess attachment to the covenants, and on particular occasions renew their subscription of them. They are called Covenanters or Reformed Presbyterians. The obligations undertaken by the sovereign, and the modern acts of parliament abolishing religious tests on taking civil office, and admitting Roman Catholics, Non-conformists, and Jews to Parliament, not to speak of public opinion, are totally at variance with the covenants. It is customary in popular lectures on the Covenanters to overlook the fact, in compassion for their sufferings, that they contended for what is now quite adverse to the principle of religious toleration. Yet, in so far as the zealful struggle in which they were concerned helped to accelerate the revolution, the history of the Covenanters must ever be associated with that of civil and religious liberty.

THE FIRST GREENLEES IN AMERICA

Traditions assume the Greenlees in England as early as the reign of Alfred the Great [871]. These names appear on the records as far back as the reign of Edward IV [1461]. Later we find Greenlees settled around and about the parishes of Lockerbie[1], Hoddom, and neighborhood, in the time known as the twenty years of the killing time in Scotland. The Greenlees, like many other families, felt into Argyleshire, thence to Ireland. Again, religious persecution was the prime cause which led them to leave the north of Ireland and emigrate to America.

MICHAEL GREENLEE of Kent County, Delaware was born "about 1700" and came to this country from Ireland when he was "about 16 years old." As the lists of passengers from Ireland about that time were very incomplete and many records have been destroyed, we have been unable to learn anything definite regarding his emigration. It is probable that he came with his father and other members of the family. He may have emigrated in 1718 when a number left Ireland "with sorrowing and people going off." A Presbyterian church had been established in Shortlidge, Delaware in 1714. The earliest record we have of Michael Greenlee is February 12, 1736 when he bought land in "the forest of Shortlidge Hundred" Kent County, Delaware.

JOHN GREENLEE, a brother of Michael, also settled in Delaware and had a son, Robert, born in Delaware in 1736. This is possibly the John Greenlee (see Unidentified, No. 27) who was living in Kent County, Delaware in 1767 and to whom your bought land in the "forest of Whether Creek Hundred," and died before May 27, 1782, survived by his widow, Priscilla, being appointed administrator. The settlement of this estate would undoubtedly have furnished additional data but could not be found as many of the early Delaware records have been destroyed.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE of Washington County, Pennsylvania was born in Scotland about 1735 and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania before 1780. We have been unable to ascertain how long he remained there. He children emigrated to Ohio.

EDWARD GREENLEE came from Ireland after 1775 and settled in Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia). He was probably a brother of William of West Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Rockbridge County, Virginia, born in 1797, came

[1] Charlie Gamble is a parish about five miles up hill, the most southerly of Dumfriesshire and adjoining on the west coast of Kirkcudbright, called Dalry. It has eight miles from the village of Lochar, twenty-five miles from the monument of Argyll and eleven miles from Gatehouse. It is twenty miles across to Ireland.

from the north of Ireland about 1727, landed in Delaware and soon after went to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he survived. In 1737 he settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania was born in 1716 in the north of Ireland. The date of his emigration is not known but his name appears as early as 1738 on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where he spent the remainder of his days.

JAMES GREENLEE of Tennessee came from Ireland, spent some time in Pennsylvania, then settled on the Potomac River in Virginia. He was living in North Carolina in 1775. His descendants settled in Tennessee.

ROBERT GREENLEE of Pennsylvania was probably born in Scotland. His father came from Scotland in an early day and settled in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The earliest definite place record we have of Robert is at Clifton, Allegheny County, near which place his granddaughter was born in 1787.

WILLIAM GREENLEE of West Virginia was probably a brother of Edward of West Virginia. He came from Ireland in 1730 and settled at Botetourt County, Virginia. He probably removed to Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia) with his sons John and Edward between 1780 and 1802.

Of these early Greenlees the only one we have been enabled to connect with Michael, is John of Kent County, Delaware. After a careful study of the subject, however, we are convinced that all the Greenlees above mentioned were closely related and that all the branches, both in this and foreign countries, spring from the same parent stock.

The hardships endured by pioneers in the New World in making and providing their homes, coupled with lack of facilities, gave them little opportunity for making and preserving family records. In many of the states no system of recording births, deaths and marriages was installed until a comparatively recent date. In England, Ireland and Scotland, where we expected to find a perfect system of records, it is almost impossible to trace many, now prominent, families. The ravages of time and the numerous wars in these countries are responsible in a measure for the destruction of many valuable records.

The different ways of spelling the name can not be considered as evidence that they were not of the same stock as we find many instances in old wills, deeds and other records where the name is spelled several ways in the same document. This will be found both in England and America and is partly attributed to a system of phonetic spelling which was in vogue.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL GREENLEE
OF
KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE

1

MICHAEL GREENLEE[1] was born about 1700, died in Kent County, Delaware (will dated November 8, 1766; proved January 1, 1767), married ——— ———; married second before November 26, 1751, **ESTHER DAVIS**, who was born about 1731, daughter of John Davis. She died about 1796. (See Administration of Will of Michael Greenlee.)

CHILDREN (given in order as mentioned in Will):

2	1	Samuel, married Mary Jones.
3	11	Mary, married ——— Huggins.
4	111	Elizabeth, married ——— Griffen.
5	IV	John, born 1750, married Nancy Hamilton.
6	V	James, born about 1755, married Sidney Downing, married second Hester Ann Willoughby.
7	VI	Michael, born April, 1759, married Deborah Manaway.
8	VII	Rachel, married ——— Stuart, or Stewart.
9	VIII	Mary, married March 1767.
10	IX	David, married Elizabeth Martin.
11	X	William, married ——— ———.
12	XI	Aden (posthumous child), born in 1774, married Sarah McKinney.

MICHAEL GREENLEE purchased land in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1756, but the following, related by Edmund Greenlee, as told him by his father, shows that he must have settled in Delaware many years before.

"My Grandfather Greenlee came from Ireland at the age of about 24 years, had no Irish brogue on his tongue, settled in Delaware near the Maryland line, his first wife's name unknown, had children by her. David Greenlee one of the sons moved to Georgia when quite young. His [David] had the small pox while at home and because very much pitted in face, an uncommon strength came before he growed tall, and my father said he was the smartest person to work he ever saw. Another son was William Greenlee, do not know where he lived, but the last letter received from him stated that he was going to move up the Red River. I do not remember hearing the age at which Grandfather married his first wife, but at the time of his second marriage he was 50 years of age. I do not know his second wife's given name or maiden name but she was 20 years of age when they were married. Grandfather at 80 years of age was very strong and active, he said he have taken a keg after it had been filled weighing 200 lbs. by the bunghole and lifted it from the ground with one hand, and could jump up and strike his feet together twice

before touching the ground. He was by occupation a farmer. He had I think three children by second wife, Michael, Allen and I think a daughter Betsy."

The following deeds are on record in Kent County, Delaware.

THIS INDENTURE Made this Twelfth Day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty four and in the Twenty Seventh Year of King George over England &c. Between James Andrews & Elizabeth Andrews Wife of the aforesaid James of Kent County on Delaware Yeoman, of the one part and Michael Greenlee of the same place Yeoman, of the other part, WITNESSETH that aforesaid James Andrews and Elizabeth Andrews wife of aforesaid James for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Pounds good and Lawful money of this Government to them in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the aforesaid Michael Greenlee the receipt whereof the said James Andrews and Elizabeth Andrews doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof the aforesaid James and Elizabeth Andrews doth hereby Bargain and sell and Release aforesaid Michael Greenlee his heirs Exors & Admrs. Hath given Granted Aliened Bargained Sold Released & Confirmed and Confirmed and doth by these presents freely Clearly and absolutely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto aforesaid Michael Greenlee his Heirs and assigns forever all that part or parcell of Land Situate lying and being in ye Forest of Murderkill Hundred in the said County of Kent surveyed and laid out for the aforesaid James Andrews in pursuance a Copy of the proprietaries Warrant Bearing Date ye Nineteenth Day of December Seventeen Hundred and forty and returned into the Surveyor Generals Office at Philadelphia, BEGINNING at a Corner Red Oak & being a Corner of Barton Sheffie and Thomas Hudsons land and from thence north Twenty seven East fourty four perches and two thirds of a perch to a Corner Black Oak near a Branch & being a Corner of Thos. Hudsons and Thos. Nowels Land thence south 20° 30, West one hundred and thirty nine perches to a corner old poplar a Corner of Thos. Nowels Land in a Drain of the White Marsh thence South South West Twenty nine perches and a half to a Corner white Oak of Thos. Nowels land in Andrew Edwards line, thence North West thirty five perches and the fifth of a perch to a Corner Spanish Oak thence North thirty seven East Twenty Four perches Red Oak thence North three Degrees East one Hundred and two perches and ye fifth of a perch to a Corner White Oak near an Improvement thence North thirty eight and three quarters west fifty two perches and three quarters of a perch to a Corner White Oak by a small improvement thence North Ten Degrees West fifteen and a half perches to a Corner Red Oak on ye North West side of ye aforesaid improvement thence North five and three Quarters East fifty five perches to a Corner Red Oak of Barton Sheffies Land thence South thirty five and one half Degrees, East one hundred and two perches to the place of Beginning containing and laid out the one hundred and sixty four acres and one quarter of an acre be the same more or less TOGETHER with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Cripples Trees Issues Gardens Orchards fencing and fencing Stuff in and upon the same or any part thereof with all the Rents profits and Benefits arising or hereafter to arise out of the same or any part thereof, Together with all Deeds Writings Manuscripts touching and concerning the same. To

have hold and enjoy same the sd Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns for ever, and to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns for ever the above contained One Hundred and Twenty two acres and one quarter of Land and premisses with their appurtenances and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife, Doth hereby Covenant and grant for themselves their Heirs Ex's and adm's to and with the sd Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns that they the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife both at ye Sealing and Delivery hereof good right & Lawful Authority to give grant Bargain and Sell sam ye sd Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns forever. The above Land and Premises against and from ye above Engrossed and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife Doth further Covenant and grant for themselves their heirs Ex's and adm's to and with ye said Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns, that they ye said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will warrant and forever defend the above contained Lands and premisses and every part thereof hereby granted or mentioned to be sam ye sd Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns for ever against them that ye sd James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson their heirs Ex's and adm's and assigns of any other person or persons Claiming or to Claim from by or under them or any of them at any time hereafter and from all incumbrances of what kind soever the Quit Rents Due or hereafter to become Due to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only Excepted, and the said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will Warrant and for ever Defend the above sd land and Premises to the above Michael Lowden his heirs and assigns as above expressed. Etc. [Recorded in the Recorder of Deeds Office in Deed Book O, Vol. 1, p. 208.]

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five between Mihael Lowden of the County of Kent on Delaware yeoman of the one part and Absalom Hendlin of the same place yeoman of the other part witnesseth that the said Mihael Lowden for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds current lawful money of the government to him in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the said Absalom Hendlin the receipt whereof the said Mihael Lowden doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof the said Mihael Lowden doth hereby acknowledge and forever discharge the said Absalom Hendlin his heirs executors and administrators Hath given granted bargained and sold and confirmed and conveyed and doth by these presents freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain sell confirm release and convey unto the said Absalom Hendlin his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Kent and in the Tenure of Hundreds Hundred and adjoining a place called the Green Ridge and another place called pagiore Island surveyed for the said Mihael Lowden on the eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and fifty five by virtue of the Proprietors warrant bearing date the twenty second day of February in the same year Beginning at a corner marked white oak on the east side of a swamp and running from thence south twelve degrees west one hundred and twenty perches to a corner black gum of Thomas Hudson's land and thence south fifty five degrees west ninety perches to a gum in a swamp and from thence north twenty six degrees west seventy nine perches to a white

oak, thence north sixty three degrees west seventy seven perches to a corner water oak at the end of said Hudson's line, thence north four degrees and a quarter west twenty two perches to a corner red oak of said Thomas Hudson's near John Lefiere's fence, thence north forty three degrees and three quarters of a degree east sixty four perches and three quarters of a perch to a corner black oak a corner of John Lefiere's land, thence along the line of said Lefiere's land north sixty degrees and a half east fifty seven perches to a corner of said Lefiere's in John Davis' line and thence along the said Davis land north sixty three degrees east one hundred thirty nine perches to a corner white oak of Richard Wyse's and John Davis' land, thence south 30. 40 East one hundred and sixty seven and a half perches to the place of beginning, containing and laid out for two hundred and sixty two acres of land be the same more or less together with all woods underwoods swamps cypress trees houses gardens orchards fencing and fencing stuff on and upon the same or any part or parcel thereof together with all feeds waterings and mannors tending and concerning the same to have hold and enjoy unto the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns and to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns forever, the above recited two hundred and sixty two acres of land and premises with their appurtenances and the said Mikel Greenlee doth hereby covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenlee hath at the time of the sealing and delivery thereof good right and lawful authority to give grant bargain and sell unto the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns forever the above recited lands and premises in manner and form as above expressed and the said Mikel Greenlee doth further covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenlee his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the above recited lands and premises and every part thereof hereby granted or mentioned to be granted unto the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns forever against him the said Mikel Greenlee his heirs executors and administrators and assigns or any other person or persons claiming or to claim from by or under him them or any of them at any time hereafter having any lawful claim or title thereto or any part or parcel thereof free and freely acquitted from all former judgments bargains sales dowers rents and services and all other encumbrances of whatsoever the same may be or hereafter to become fee or the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only excepting and reserved and the said Mikel Greenlee also covenants and grants for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenlee his heirs executors and administrators shall and will at any time hereafter during the space of seven years at the reasonable request of him the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns to the law of him his heirs and assigns make or do any other act or acts thing or things deed or deeds or other assurances as the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs or assigns shall reasonably devised or advised in law for the better assuring or more sure making of the above recited land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Absolom Stradlin his heirs and assigns forever

In Testimony Whereof the said Wilmot Gwenny hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of:
George Farquhar
Jonathan Collingham

Wilmot his mark Gwenny

Kent County on Delaware ss.

Be it remembered that Michael Lowrence came into the adjourned court of Common Pleas held at Dover in and for Kent County aforesaid the twenty seventh day of May Anno Domini seventeen hundred and fifty five and there did acknowledge the within deed unto Abraham Hendlee with the land and premises therein mentioned to be his right and property according to the purport and effect thereof, etc. [Recorded in Office of Recorder of Deeds, Kent County, Deed Book O, Vol. 2, p. 384.]

THIS INDENTURE, Made the twenty ninth day of November in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith &c. Annoque Domini seventeen hundred and sixty one between Michael Gwenny of Westchester Hundred in the County of Kent on Delaware, Yeoman, and Esther his wife of the one part, and Jos. Hendrick of the same place Cordwainer of the other part.

WITNESSETH, That Whereas John Davis in the hundred and county aforesaid, became seized of a certain tract of land surveyed to him by George Ellerbeane by virtue of warrant from the Honorable Tenghenem bearing date the twenty-second day of June one thousand seven hundred and forty seven, which tract lying and being in the Town of Westchester hundred aforesaid called and known by the name of Needless Lott, Beginning at a marked sweet gum at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said Davis thence south sixty eight degrees west one hundred and thirteen perches to a black gum in a swamp, thence north seventy degrees west one hundred perches to a black gum in a swamp, thence north fifty-three degrees west thirty six perches to a white oak in a swamp, thence north sixty three degrees west fifty three and a half perches to a red oak on the end of a ridge, thence north forty degrees and forty five minutes east one hundred and fifty two perches to a black oak at a corner of William White's land, thence north sixty degrees east thirty four perches to a post in William White's line at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said John Davis, thence south thirty degrees east two hundred and seventeen perches to the first mentioned place of beginning containing one hundred and twenty acres and an allowance of six per cent for roads and etc., And Whereas, the aforesaid John Davis did by his last will and testament bearing date on the [illegible] and will more fully appear reference thereunto being had, did devise the above land and premises to his three daughters, Rachel, Rebecca and Esther Davis their heirs and assigns forever; And Whereas, the aforesaid Michael Gwenny did intermarry with the aforesaid Esther Davis. Now Know Ye that we Michael Gwenny and Esther his wife for and in consideration of the just and full sum of two pounds good and lawful

money of this Government to us in hand paid by the said Job Mendith the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and ourselves therewith fully satisfied and paid, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released, and confirmed all our right, title, interest and claim of the above mentioned tenement land and premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the aforesaid Job Mendith his heirs and assigns forever, under the yearly quit rents here due, or hereafter to become due to the chief Lord or Lords of the fee for the premises for the time being; and the said Michael Greenly and Esther his wife the said land and premises hereby granted to the said Job Mendith his heirs or assigns against themselves the said Michael Greenly and Esther his wife and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim it, from or under them or either of them, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents (the proprietors pett rents only excepted).

In Testimony and Witness Whereof the said Michael Greenly and Esther his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Joshua Clark,
William Boggs.

his
Michael ⊥ Greenly Seal
mark
her
Esther ⊥ Greenly Seal
mark

WILL OF MICHAEL GREENLY.

In the name of God amen, this eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight. I Michael Greenly of Kent County in the State of Delaware being sick in body but of good and sound memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to Remembrance the uncertain State of this Life do make constitute ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following revoking and annulling by these presents all and every testament and testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either in word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and no other.

I do order and bequeath the same in manner and form following, that is to say

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Greenly one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Boggess and her children one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Griffin one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son James Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Richard Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rachel Hazard one shilling when required and no more.

Item: I give and bequeath to my wife Intended with Rather Greenlee all my lands and tenements with my dwelling plantation and also all my goods and Chattels and household furniture to her during her natural life she keeping no waste therein and after her death to be equally divided between my five principal children which is to say Mary Bill David Greenlee William Greenlee and Allen Greenlee and also I leave my well beloved wife Rather Greenlee my late and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto fixed my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
John Reed
her
Stella + Callaway
mark

his
Wichart + Greenlee (Seal)
mark

Delaware State S

Personally appeared before me Francis Harry Esq. Register for the probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration in and for the County of Kent, John Reed and Stella Callaway the two subscribing witnesses to the within Instrument of writing who being solemnly sworn do say that they saw Wichart Greenlee the within named testator sign seal and (by way of marking his mark) and hand him publish pronounce and declare the within Instrument of writing as and for his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing and saying he was to the best of their belief of sound disposing mind and memory that they at his request and present and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed their names as witnesses thereto. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand at Dover the 26 day of January Anno Domini 1768

Francis Harry, Regr

Be it remembered that on the second day of January Anno Domini Seven hundred and Eighty nine The last will and testament of Wichart Greenlee late deceased was proved and approved in due form and letters Testamentary of the same were granted to Rather Greenlee who being sworn gave bond in the sum of one thousand pounds with John Twiss Esq and John Reed Gen for her faithful performance thereof agreeable to Law.

Francis Harry, Regr

Wichart Greenlee — Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of
D. B. N — October A.D. Nineteen hundred and sixty six,
with the — Letters of Administration D. B. N. on the estate of Wichart
will annexed — Greenlee deceased, with the will annexed unadministered by
Rather Greenlee late deceased, Executrix, were in due form of Law granted unto
Jessie Reynolds who at the same time gave bond with Thomas Reynolds his

sworty in the sum of One thousand pounds lawful money of the State of Delaware as pr Bond Bind.

WILL OF JOHN DAVIS

(Grandfather of Esther (Davis) Greenlee)

In the Name of God Amen I John Davis of Kent County Delaware planter being sick & weak of Body but of sound & disposing mind & memory & knowing the uncertainty of this Life which must be finished up by Death do make & Ordain this my Last will & Testament hereby making Void all other Will or Wills by me made either by word or Writing and do declare this to be my Will in manner & form following Viz. I commit my Soul to the hands of God through Jesus Christ my only Mediator Redeemer & Savior & my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be Decently Buried according to the Discretion of my Executors & as to my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges being paid I give & bequeath in manner & form Following

Imprimis. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis one hundred acres of Land called Davises Desire & my Gun.

Item. I give & bequeath two hundred acres of Land which I paid for a Warrant pointing to the old Track to my well beloved Daughters unnamed.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis a Feather Bed & furniture.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rachel Davis the Feather bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rebekah Davis a Feather Bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Mary Davis my Dwelling Plantation During her life & afterwards to my son John upon Conditions of delivering the aforesaid Land to Mary and Sarah to be equally Divided between them & as for the rest of my personal Estate I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Mary Davis whom I constitute Ordain and Appoint my sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 9th Day of January Anno Dom 1747.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of me
John Hatfield Thomas Smith

his
Jackson + Murphy
mark

his
John + Davis [Seal]
mark

The above will of John Davis was proved February 10, 1747. [Will Book I, pp. 140, 141.]

2

SAMUEL GREENLEE,[2] son of Michael Greenlee, married MARY JONES, probably the daughter of Thomas Jones.

CHILDREN:

18. 1. William, born February 26, 1774; married Mary Ramsey.+
19. 2. Jessie, settled in the east of 1812.
20. 3. Samuel, born, 1787; married Nancy Green.+
21. 4. Jacob, born April, 1791; married Elizabeth Davis.+
22. 5. Lydia, born in 1796; married John Clawson.+
23. 6. Martha, married ——— Goodwin. James Goodwin, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Jane Brewer, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania are grandchildren of Martha Goodwin.

(Jesse Harvey Clawson, son of Lydia, says that his grandfather Samuel Greenlee had (in) four children, viz: William, Jacob, Samuel and Lydia.)

SAMUEL GREENLEE resided at Iron Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. On 17 1767, Samuel Greenlee conveyed of Cedar Creek Hundred, Kent County and with Mary set for £50-0-0-0, to Benjamin Parsons of same place, parcel of land in Hundred and County aforesaid, being part of larger tract called Grove" adjoining another tract the province of Maryland to Thomas Jones. Deed Book E, p. 80. In signing the deed the name is spelled Greenlee.

3.

* JOHN GREENLEE, son of Samuel Greenlee, was born in 1750 in Delaware; died March 21, 1835, or 1836, near Hickory Springs, Mississippi; married about 1774, probably in Jackson Co., North Carolina, NANCY HARRISON who died near Hickory Springs, Mississippi, daughter of ——— Harrison. He was a farmer; in religion, Old Presbyterian, or Baptist. He resided in Delaware, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, in 1812 left North Carolina and went to Georgia. Moved to Mississippi, settling in 1818 in what is now Attala County.

CHILDREN:

24. 1. Jesse, [illegible] married.
25. 2. Andrew Hamilton, born July 3, 1775 or 1776; married Annie M. Gibson.+
26. 3. Samuel Jackson, married Caroline Perkins.+
27. 4. William A., born April 2, 1780 or 1782; married Susan Zetta.+
28. 5. Harrison Elkins, born August 11, 1800; married Susan Ruth Scarborough.+
29. 6. Jane Ann, born 1802, near French Camp, died unmarried February 21, 1861, at the home of Dr. W. F. Eagle, City, Attala Co., Mississippi. She joined the Methodist church at an early age and died as she had lived, a true Christian.
30. 7. Martha, married in Mississippi, Age Baker, uncle of Richmond Baker Simmons.

* Son of Peter Greenlee (wife, Eva, Jackson Co., S.C.)

6.

JAMES GREENLEE,[5] son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born about 1730 or 1731 in Kent Co., Delaware; died at Dover, Delaware; married **RICHEY HERRING**, or **MARY HERRIN**; married second **HESTER ANN WILLOUGHBY**, born at Greenhorn, Maryland; died September 1, 1808, at Collinsville, Illinois; daughter of Martin Willoughby; farmer; in politics Old Line Whig; in religion, Methodist; resided in Delaware, not far from Greenhorn, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

26. I. William (twin); born December 14, 1761; married Mary Hughes.
27. II. James; married Nancy Hughes.
28. III. Mary; married John Gideon Cooper.
29. IV. Charles.
30. V. Rebecca.

7.

MICHAEL GREENLEE,[5] son of Michael Greenlee, was born April, 1738, in Kent Co., Delaware; near the Maryland line; died in 1817 in his 80th year (from genealogy) near Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 19, 1761, in Georges Creek, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, **RETTLAW MARSON**, of New Jersey, who was born about 1738; died 1828 aged 91 years (from genealogy) near Meadville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

31. I. Robert, born February 4, 1762; married Anna Chamberlain.
32. II. Elizabeth, born November 16, 1764; died unmarried.
33. III. John, born October 24, 1766; married Mary Chamberlain.
34. IV. Esther, born June 16, 1768; married Mike P. Curtis.
35. V. Jacob Davis, born January 22, 1800; married Rachel W. Chamberlain.
36. VI. Lucinda, born January 2, 1802; married Lemuel Stebbins.
37. VII. Marson, born February 4, 1804; married Catherine Compton.
38. VIII. James, born March 29, 1806; died aged 16 years.
39. IX. Mary, born September 30, 1807; married Harley Underfield; married second Andrew McKelvey Greenlee.
40. X. Repentance, born September 17, 1809; married Nathaniel Mallory.
41. XI. Edmund, born March 11, 1811; married Mary Wright Stebbins.

MICHAEL GREENLEE was one of the oldest settlers of Crawford County, Pennsylvania. The Marson family in moving to Virginia passed through Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Esther remained and did not go on with the family. She was living there with Rev. Woolbridge when Michael Greenlee married her. After his marriage he resided in Franklin County for a period of two years, then moved to Pittsburg, where he remained one year.

[illegible]

and then, in company with his family and a small colony of settlers, came up the Allegheny River and French Creek on a flat-bottom boat or raft, which was pushed up the stream with setting poles, to Meadville, where there was a small settlement. He brought with him eighteen bushels of flour, two bushels of salt pork, a lot of flax, one and one-half bushels of salt, one yoke of oxen, one cow, two two-year-old heifers, one mare, one large black walnut chest and other household goods. There was nothing but an Indian trail through the woods from Pittsburg to Meadville at that time, and the only stopping place at the whole distance was Adam Jones and Philip Dunn had settled. Here they stopped for a rest. During their trip up the river it rained so that their kids were getting wet, and he put boards on barrels for covering for his wife and little son, Robert. On this journey the five week was driven to the new home along the primitive trail through the forest, and on this trip Mr. Dunn had injured his back pushing the boat, from the effect of which he never recovered. He remained one year on French Creek Flats, near Meadville, where he raised a patch of corn. When the corn was ready to harvest, being unable to work, he took a chain and rode one of the cows into the field, where he hitched the chain around a shock of corn and drew it to a shed, thus saving his corn, while his neighbors left theirs on the field and it was swept down the creek in a freshet and was lost. The spring following, in March, 1797, he went on horseback to Tinicum Township, now Cussewago Township, and secured four hundred acres of land and built a small log cabin. When he went to look for the land, a man had agreed to come out from Meadville and bring him a gun and the corn, but disappointed him, and the consequence was that he was obliged to stay in the woods all night with his horse and dog, without fire or gun. There being four inches of snow on the ground. He made his bed beside a fallen tree, against which he stood pieces of bark for covering. His dog barked constantly, thus keeping the wild animals away, otherwise it seemed to him as though he must have been killed by them, as all through the long, weary night loud noises of the forest gave distinct evidence of their presence.

In order to get supplies for their families, the men had to go through the woods on footpaths along an Indian trail to Pittsburg. Having his chattels on one of these trips, which took several days, Mr. Dunnsbee's wife was very much annoyed by wolves, bears and panthers, which came alarmingly near. She took lighted pine torches and threw them at the animals, which were afraid of fire, thus keeping them away. A bonfire was used to cover the entrance to the little cabin and served in lieu of a door.

Then left Mr. Dunnsbee found the underbrush dug out and the large trees girdled, for which service he paid five dollars, and the ground was prepared for seed in as effective a way as possible. He brought one bushel of seed wheat, sowing four bushels, and seeded it on this acre of ground, which produced thirty bushels. There was a brush fence around this acre, somewhat protecting it from wild animals, but nevertheless it was necessary to guard it both day and night until the crop was harvested. That one bushel was all the wheat he ever bought for the use of his family. Being an invalid, as stated above, he was unable to personally do much farm work, so he took up the manufacture of reeds for weaving, and other similar work. He always kept

a *yoke of oxen*, and changed work with his neighbors by letting them use his ox team, and thus managed to get his heavy farm work done—work his boys were unable to do because of their youth. It is said of him that he never gave a note in his life and never had a lawsuit.

A notable characteristic of the Gressler family has been equability of temperament. Each successive generation has shown the same mildness of disposition, the same gentle and kindly nature, and the deepest sympathy and regard for all men. Sterling integrity of character, strong mentality and excellent business ability have also been typified in the various representatives of the name. The family has ever stood for the highest order of citizenship, and has rendered strong allegiance to religious, educational and all other good work.

Mr. Gressler was a Five-day Baptist and his wife a Seventh-day Baptist, and accordingly they kept both days holy. Their home was always open to the itinerant clergymen of both denominations, and was to them noble pioneer workers in the Master's vineyard a home indeed. Mrs. Gressler, in the meantime lost her health and did most of her work in bed, such as sewing, knitting, mending, and sometimes spinning, the last work being accomplished by having one of the children turn the wheel for her. She was also quite a poet. The following sonnet is one of her compositions:

Joylessness and fear all things will prove
Except the Savior and his love
Remember he is a friend indeed
Escape therefore to him with speed.
May I now in my youthful prime
In virtue's ways spend all my time
And then I shall never happy be
Transferred to Eternity.

Do thou dear Lord my footsteps guide
Into thy courts and near thy side
Nor from thee let me one depart
Help me to give to thee my heart.
And then thy Holy name I'll praise
Mount up and sing to endless days.

O may the youth there in this place
Be early blest with Gospel Grace,
And round about Zion's peace
Through the remainder of their days
May great King Shiloh's name be blest
And in him all his people rest
And to him people gathered be
From land to land and sea to sea.

Earth shall not my chief thoughts employ
Let Heaven fill my thoughts with joy

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

I long to rest in Christ's embrace
Dear still in the dwelling place
And there with him I long to meet
Before his throne and at his feet
Enlarge my heart O Lord I pray
To praise thy Holy name alway
Remembered now heavenly day

Look not my soul with pleasure bound
And joy to hear the gospel sound
Nothing so much delights my heart
As it I long to hear a part
Enjoy I would the light Divine
Lord Jesus with thee on me shine

Faithful let me always attend
To my dear Lord and early friend
The same Saviour I would praise
Now and through Everlasting Days

Joy is a fruit that will not grow
Amongst the sons of Sin and woe
Now I from them depart away
Employ my time to read and pray
So shall I run the heavenly way

On Earth there is nothing else I see
That I would for my own possess
For Lord thou hast no power to bless
O Lord I love thy ways to meet
And hear thine conversation sweet
When thus dear hearts are moved aright
The work is thine I take delight
Dear Lord thou knowest I long to be
Holy and heavly more like thee
Till I from Earth shall cease away
To dwell with my Dear Lord for ay

Bear up my heart through all my woes
In thy Dear Lord thou mayest repose
To Him look up for all thy joy
Remember worse all things else a toy
I long to find a blest word to rest
And Lord open my Saviour's Breast

Feb. 24. 1816.

Let me but hear my Saviour say
Come my Lord come thou away
Come Dearest Lord I thee would say

I long to see that heavenly way
Nothing but Christ deserves my love
Dearest of all the names above
And from him I would never move

Give me O Lord a sober mind
Renew'd in all Grace good instilled
Escape all evil, Grace I may
Ever keep the good the narrow way
Now Lord I would to Thee resign
Life and her powers which all are thine
Eternal life, Thou hast to give
Eternal power shall Thou receive

Surely My Lord now I thee seek
Xtend the prayers that I may speak
Pity my pain and helpless state
Encourage me on Thee to wait
Now for my help, my face confirmed
I long to see thy grace shewed
Enter with all Thy glorious train
No more let sin and Satan reign
Conquer my Foes so shall I sing
Eternal Praises to my King

May Dear Lucinda Greenlee live
And to King Jesus praises give
May she now in her youthful prime
Improve well the accepted time
And we let all her sisters Dear
Improve well every future year
That they may never have to say
I've Lost the Blessed Gospel Day

May they in youth Immanuel walk
That Christ alone can save from hell
And may they fly to him with speed
For now He is a friend indeed

Rebecca Greenlee

Inscription on double tombstone of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Magness:

Michael Greenlee	Rebecca Greenlee
died	his wife
1837	died
in the 58th	1818
year of	aged
his age	41 years

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

Weep not for friends,
Lay up your tears,
We meet again,
When Christ appears.

5

MARY DRENNEN,[1] daughter of Michael Greenlee and Rachel Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married JACOB DILL, who died between December 22, 1785, and December 4, 1790.

CHILDREN.

46 I. Hendrick DILL died unmarried in Morgan Co., Indiana at the home of his cousin William Greenlee. He owned a quarter section of land in Rush County which was afterward bought by William Dill. After selling the land he went to Greenlee Ohio.

47 II. Greenlee DILL married ———, p.

48 III. William DILL

16

DAVID GREENLEE,[1] son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born at Hillsborough, Kent Co., Delaware; died before April 30, 1804; married ELIZABETH BURGER, of Kent Co., Delaware; was died before August 3, 1801, daughter of ——— Burger.

CHILDREN.

49. I. Robert, born December 22, 1786; married Sarah Blaney, q.
50. II. William, married Sarah Addison.
51. III. John, married Ellen Jane Smith, q.
52. IV. James, married Nancy Cooper, q.
53. V. Sally, married after April 30, 1804, Permel Jump.
54. VI. Rachel, married Warner Dill.
55. VII. Eleanor, married Samuel Clark.
56. VIII. Mary, married Abner Tribbitt.
57. IX. Elizabeth, married Samuel Cohen.

DAVID GREENLEE was a farmer in addition a blacksmith, resided in Kent County, Delaware. His descendants may be found about Sandtown, Delaware, or Greenbank, Maryland.

David Greenlee of Kent County, and wife Elizabeth, Mary DILL relict of Jacob DILL deceased, and William DILL, son and administrator of said Jacob DILL, deed to Andrew Kincaid of same County, two parcels of land, one conveyed to James Anderson, the other to David Greenlee on a warrant bearing date Philadelphia, June 30, 1773, and granted to David Greenlee January 8, 1790. [Deed Book Dover, P. E. p. 176.]

May 14, 1798, George Gillespie of Kent County, Delaware, sells to David

Greenley of the County and State aforesaid, farmer, for the "Sum of Two Hundred & eighty seven Pounds fourteen shillings, and four pence half penny current lawful money * * * All a certain parcel of Land lying and being in the Parish of Mardenkill Hundred in the County and state aforesaid * * * Containing Two Hundred, and Nine Acres, and forty square Perches of Land" etc.

David Greenlee died before April 26, 1824, as shown by the following deeds:

THIS INDENTURE made this Twentyeth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty four. Between Rachel Dill wife of Warner Dill Robert Greenlee Mary Tribbit wife of Abner Tribbit and Sarah Greenley children of David Greenley late of Mardenkill hundred Kent County in the state of Delaware Dead. of the one part and William Greenley of the same place of the other part, WITNESSETH that the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley Devisees heirs with said William Greenley to Several Tracts of Land that belonged to the above named David Greenley in his life time and at the time of his death Situate in the Parrent of the hundred county aforesaid adjoining Lands of Burton Conner Samuel Charles heirs of William Dill heirs of Philemon Tribbage heirs of Andrew Edwards Land known by the name of Pardon fork and Lands the heirs of Abner Edwards and with said Land in interest with the aforesaid Conner lines against which Land at the death of the above Named David Greenley fell by heredity among all the heirs of the said David Dead., being nine in the whole. Now we On said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley for and in consideration of the Just and Full sum of Four Hundred Dollars Lawful Money of the United States of America to them in hand paid by the said William Greenley the Receipt whereof we the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do hereby acknowledge and themselves fully satisfied contented and paid Have granted bargained and Sold Released enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm all of our undivided wright to a certain tract of Land in hereinafter described which is Dotted and Bounded within the aforesaid Lands which will more fully appear by the Schedule of Survey Containing in the whole about three hundred acres Not be the same more or less together with all and singular the houses buildings orchards gardens Meadows Swamps Coppice woods way water water privileges improvements hereditaments which appertain to the said three hundred acres more or less of land belonging to any wise hereby bargained and sold to the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns forever to his and their proper use forever and the aforesaid Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said Wm. Greenley his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at times forever hereafter Quietly peaceably have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the aforesaid parts or parcels of land and every part thereof aforesaid without

the lot or tenements of them the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbett and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley their heirs Executors admrs. or assigns or of any other person or persons claiming by or from or under them or any of them. In Witness whereof the said Warner Dill Rachel his wife Abner Tribbett & Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Peter Jones
John Reed
James Hughes
William Greenlee

his
Warner + Dill — Seal
mark

his
Rachel + Dill — Seal
mark

Abner Tribbett — Seal

his
Mary + Tribbett — Seal
mark

Robert Greenlee — Seal

his
Sally + Greenlee — Seal
mark

her
Sarah + Greenlee — Seal
mark

THIS INDENTURE made the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one between William Greenlee of Brandywine Hundred in the State of Maryland of the first part And John Greenlee, Jacob Greenlee and Sarah Greenlee wife of Jacob Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Greenlee, and Hester Greenlee all of New County and State of Delaware of the other part, Witnesseth that the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee Sarah Greenlee wife of James Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred Dollars to each of the aforesaid they in hand paid by said John Greenlee James Greenlee Sarah Greenlee wife of James Greenlee Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee current money of the State of Delaware to them in hand paid or secured to be paid by the said William Greenlee before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof hereby acquit exonerate and discharge the said William Greenlee his heirs Executors and Administrators, they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have granted bargained and sold and hereby grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract or parcel of Land Being and Being in Kent county and State of Delaware called and known by the Name of Fitzie and Dill adjoining Lands of formerly the Lands of Benton Conner Samuel Clark Philemon Edwards the heirs of William Dill and the heirs of Philemon Cullings and Andrew Edwards

Together with all and Singular the Buildings improvements woods water ways water courses rights liberties privileges Hereditaments advantages emoluments Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversions and Remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title and interest whatsoever of them the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee & his wife Samuel Cohee and wife Hester Greenlee Both at law and in equity of in and to the said Lands and premises hereby granted and sold or mentioned or intended hereby to be and every or any part and parcel thereof. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Lands and premises as aforesaid described, together with the buildings and appurtenances and all and Singular of the Premises hereby bargained and sold as mentioned or intended hereby so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said William Greenlee his heirs Executors administrators or assigns that they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife, Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs the said Lands and premises hereby granted bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns against them the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs and against all and every person and persons whomsoever claiming or to claim under them or any of them any Right title or interest in and to the Same or any part thereof Shall and will hereafter warrant and forever defend. In Testimony whereof the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their Seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of The The above and foregoing instrumentions where ever I assume of Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee were made before signing
Sam'l Coombs
S. B. Cooper

his
John + Greenlee Seal
mark
his
James + Greenlee Seal
mark
her
Susan + Greenlee Seal
mark
his
Samuel + Cohee Seal
mark
her
Elizabeth + Cohee Seal
mark

August 2, 1833 heirs of Alexander Scott Jun'r, namely Elizabeth Greenlee, Rach Morris, James Griffin and Marian his wife and Rose (Rose) Morris all of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, sell land to Thomas Minner

Elizabeth Greenlee being dead, this deed was signed by her heirs, viz., Robert Greenlee, William Greenlee, James Greenlee and John Greenlee.
[Deed Book H 2, p. 5.]

II.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,* son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married [illegible]. He resided in Kent Co., Delaware and Ohio.

CHILDREN:

16. I. Thomas; settled in Ohio but later married West.
16. II. Jackson.
16. III. William; born in 1798; married Nancy Dickins.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE, of Kent County on Delaware, sells on December 21, 1797, on Deed 100 of same place, his rights in the estate of his father, Michael Greenlee, who bequeathed all his lands and tenements, together with his dwelling plantation to his four youngest children, viz., Mary Hill, David Greenlee, William Greenlee and Alley Greenlee, to be equally divided between them after the death of their mother, Esther Greenlee.
[Deed Book D 2, p. 128.]

12.

ALLEN GREENLEE,* son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in 1774 in Kent Co., Delaware; died in 1858 aged 84 years, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, **SARAH MCKELVEY**. He settled in Cussewago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Meadville, in 1797. She married second, John Cummings.

CHILDREN:

17. I. Andrew McKelvey; born December 16, 1797; married Mary Clemens and Unknown; married second, Olive Ide; married third, Ann Eliza Houck.+
18. II. David; born January 2, 1811; married Harriet Mallory.+
19. III. Hulda; married ——— Hoffman.
20. IV. Elizabeth; died unmarried aged 18 years. There were nine other children, whose names were not given.

13.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,* [illegible] son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born February 20, 1797, in 1798, in Sussex Co., Delaware; died September 6, 1879 in Rubio, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1816 near Smithfield, Pennsylvania, **MARY RAMSEY**, who was born in 1791 in Ireland; died December 16, 1860, at Rubio, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; daughter of Robert, or William, Ramsey and Nancy Hudson; former Presbyterian, Methodist; resided at Rubio, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

61. I. Amanda, born November 8, 1807; married Robert Reeth.
62. II. Samuel, born March 7, 1809; married Ann Hess; dead.
63. III. Nancy, born March 4, 1811; married Alexander Dayenmark.
64. IV. Eliza, born in 1813; living at Sedan, Pennsylvania, March 1890; unmarried.
65. V. Robert, born in 1815; dead.
66. VI. Charles, born June 5, 1817; died unmarried.
67. VII. Porter, born August 3, 1819; married Margaret Hess; dead; descendants live in Missouri.
68. VIII. Frederick, born in 1822; dead.
69. IX. Norval; dead.
70. X. Mary Frances, born July 4, 1829; married Simon H. Jones.

18

SAMUEL GREENLEE [illegible] was born about 1787 in Kent Co., Delaware; died August 7, 1870 in his 83d year in West Bethlehem Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married when about 20 years old, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, NANCY SANTE, born September 7, 1790, at Smithfield; died September 7, 1869, in her 79th year at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania; daughter of William Sante and ——— Griffin (?).

CHILDREN (all married and had children, some born there dates):

71. I. Elizabeth, married Isaac Guyman; dead; resided at Zollarsville; had children.
71a. II. Nancy.
72. III. George, born March 27, 1811; married Maria L. Brotzenfield; married second Elizabeth Tengardner; married third Elizabeth Coleman.
73. IV. Jacob, born August 7, 1812; married Mary Spencer.
74. V. Lewis, born July 27, 1814; married Ann Eliza Kerr; married second Anna Gregg.
75. VI. John Arnold, born September 17, 1816; married Jane Greenlee; married second Hannah Darlingham.
76. VII. James Gaus, born in 1818; married Catharine Bell; married second Catharine Fulton; married third Eliza Armstrong, or Green.
77. VIII. Susannah, born October 30, 1820; married Joseph Gayman.
78. IX. Mary; married Stephen Fulton; dead; resided at Duff Creek, Greene Co., Pennsylvania.
79. X. Benjamin, born July 27, 1825; married Rebecca Digler.
80. XI. Daniel, born March 30, 1827; married Mary Jane Weaver.
81. XII. Margaret, born July 9, 1829; married Thomas Bennington.
82. XIII. Albert; married Eliza Spencer; dead.
83. XIV. Anna (youngest), born August 9, 1834; married Samuel Young Cooper.

SAMUEL GREENLEE removed from Delaware to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he was quite young and there passed his youth. He learned the shoemaker's trade which he followed in connection with farming. About 1812 he removed with his family to West Bethlehem township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, going there in first with an uncle and aunt of Mrs. Greenlee, whose farm came into his possession after their death, and in time the property of his own Benjamin. Beginning life as a poor boy, his constant industry enabled him to accumulate a good property. He was an earnest reader of practical literature, and took an active interest in public matters. In politics he was a Democrat, in religion, Baptist.

16.

JACOB GREENLEE * [illegible] |

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born April, 1791, in Maryland, or Delaware, died August 30, 1867, at Washington, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1816, MARGARETTE GAFFE, born May 20, 1796, died August 30, 1866, daughter of William or George Gaffe and Mary Gaffe, or Arnold. He was a shoemaker and farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided near Washington, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

34.	I.	Jessie, born February 22, 1818; married Mary Jolliff. o
35.	II.	John, born July 3, 1819; married [illegible]; died, 1870, resided at Elwood, Indiana. Children: Jessie, Lorena, Clarence (married at Elwood), Emma, Flora, Nettie, Ida.
36.	III.	Rebecca, born March 6, 1821; married George Clark. o
37.	IV.	Mary, born March 21, 1822; married Henry Roderick. o
38.	V.	William, born April 3, 1824; married Sarah Calwell. o
39.	VI.	Luther, born August 31, 1826; married Marietta Wood. o
40.	VII.	Oliver P., born September 28, 1828; dead.

17.

LYDIA GREENLEE * [illegible] |

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born in 1796; died at Connellsville, Home Co., Pennsylvania; married at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, JOHN CLAWSON, born in 1795, died at Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

41.	I.	Thomas Clawson, dead.
42.	II.	Mary A. Clawson, married Sarah Fisher.
43.	III.	Lavina Clawson, married James Wilson.
44.	IV.	Jessie Harvey Clawson, born May 30, 1826; married Lydia Mumper. o
45.	V.	Samuel Clawson, dead.

96. VI. Caroline Clawson, married Fleming Jolliff.
97. VII. Alphous Clawson, married Lavina Gwynn.
98. VIII. Lydia Clawson, married Mack Stathers.

99

COLONEL ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE [illegible]

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born July 2, 1813, or 1816, at Pendleton, South Carolina, or in Georgia; died December 14, 1900 at Pittsboro, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married July 30, 1838 at Columbus, Mississippi, ANNIE D. GILES, born May 11, 1818; died January 30, 1901 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, daughter of William Giles and Nancy Jane Windham [See Jane Reed Genealogy # 317].

CHILDREN:

99 I. Elvira Parlee, born August 3, 1836, married Richmond Baker Simmons; married second Green McPerrin Simmons. *

100 II. Emily Parmelia, born August 26, 1838, married Benson Collins Simmons. *

101 III. Martha Elizabeth, born July 19, 1842, married James Sackfield Walker. *

102 IV. Frances Giles, born May 26, 1844, married William S. Brown. *

103 V. Nancy Jane, born August 13, 1847, married Benjamin Winfield Alex. *

104 VI. Andrew Franklin, born May 20, 1850, married Maria Josephine Rutherford. *

105 VII. Malonius Meshac (Dr.), born March 20, 1855, died unmarried, 1878, Memphis, Tennessee.

ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE was educated in the military school in South Carolina. Having finished a term as sheriff of Lowndes County, Mississippi, he moved in 1836 to Attala County, Mississippi, where he purchased land. Clearing the first stick at Mahoma Spring, he built on the hill above the spring. From there he went to Choctaw County about 1840 and settled four miles east of Greensboro at Walnut Grove. He remained there until 1866, then moved to Panola County, Mississippi. He was Major in 1842 or 1843, and in 1845 was commissioned Adjutant on the staff of the 42nd Regiment of Mississippi Militia. October 9, 1847 he was installed as Colonel of the 34th Regiment of Mississippi Militia, and served a number of years. He took part in the Florida Indian war. He went to war under General Scott and General Zachary Taylor, and was at Buena Vista and Rio Grande. He went out as a private with the militia from Greensboro, Mississippi, in 1864, under Captain James Hill. He would not accept any office during the Civil War on account of the oath he had taken in 1845. He was a farmer and merchant and held offices of different kinds. In politics, he was a Democrat. Being a good public speaker, he took an active interest in the events of those days, and was interested in the erection of county buildings, churches, schools, railroads, etc., and in the advancement of the com-

THE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

[illegible] generally. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal for forty years. In early days he was an enthusiastic hunter, and with his rifle and accompanied by his dog, delighted in tracking deer and bears. His last few years were spent as a teacher in the school room. At the time of his death he was residing at Mineral Springs.

MALCOLM MCGLACK GREENLEE went to Texas when about eighteen years of age, and remained there two years. He returned to Mississippi and commenced the study of medicine, and attended lectures in Louisville, Kentucky. He practiced his profession in Arkansas, but went to Memphis, Tennessee to aid in the yellow fever epidemic, and died of the fever.

24.

JAMES LEWIS GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] |

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, died March 20, 1858, or 1861, at Paris, Lamar Co., Texas; married CAROLINE FERRIER, who died December 30, 1860 at Wilmot, Van Zandt Co., Texas, daughter of Erick Perkins and Caroline Montgomery. He was a mechanic, in politics, Democrat, in religion Methodist Episcopal; resided in Mississippi and Texas.

106 I. James Henry, died unmarried November 18, 1864.

107 II. Sarah Jane Dudley, born April 4, 1840; married George Ball.

108 III. Mary Ann Quitman, born April 11, 1842; married Benjamin Cornett.

109 IV. William Hunter Lawson, born January 1, 1851; married Mary Florence Perkins.

25.

WILLIAM A. GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] |

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born April 18, 1836, or 1837 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi, died July 31, 1879 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married June 26, 1867, or 1862 at Kosciusko, SUSAN DULEN, born November 12, 1843 at Kosciusko, Mississippi, died November 26, or 28, 1908 at Fort Worth, Arkansas, daughter of James Dulen and Sarah Harrison, at Shubuta, Jasper school teacher; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist. He resided near Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi. He and his brother Andrew were among the first settlers of Attala County.

CHILDREN.

110 I. James Madison, born December 29, 1864; married Emma Elizabeth.

111 II. Robert Lewis, born August 12, 1866; married Ella Blandsworth, or Blanchard; lives at Fort Worth, Texas.

112 III. William A., born June 22, 1868; married Ella Payne.

113 IV. Cornelia Ellen, born May 2, 1869; married Frank Dickey.

114. V. George C., born November 10, 1861; died October 22, 1864.
115. VI. Charles H., born October 16, 1862; married Josie Cunningham.+
116. VII. Sallie E., born February 26, 1866; married Milton Hand.+
117. VIII. Walter Thomas, born October 16, 1869; married Eva Bobbitt.+
118. IX. Walter L., born December 1, 1870; died July 22, 1872.
119. X. Ella, born August 13, 1872; married Felix Waddell.+

25.

MARIAM ELLENA GREENLEE [John Greenlee | Nancy Hamilton] [Michael Greenlee |]

daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born August 17, 1838 in Attala Co., Mississippi; died March 4, 1870 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married in 1863 in Attala Co., Mississippi, SAMUEL ELTON SCARBOROUGH, born August 13, 1841 in Alabama, son of John Rainsey Scarborough. He was a farmer; in politics Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Wahoma Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi. He was living at Tabor, Texas in 1903.

CHILDREN:

120. I. John Winston Scarborough, born September 14, 1866.
121. II. Julia Irene Scarborough, born September 4, 1868; married William P. Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.
122. III. Mamie Ellena Scarborough, born October 16, 1867; married Newton Gynes.+
123. IV. Antoinette Lafayette Scarborough, born October 17, 1866; married [illegible].+
124. V. Mariam Ellena ("Laura") Scarborough, born April 19, 1869; married Jim Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.

26.

WILLIAM GREENLEE [James Greenlee | Esther Herring] [Michael Greenlee |]

son of James Greenlee and Esther Herring, was born December 24, 1793 at Dover, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 7, 1871 aged 76 years, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married May 8, 1820 at Dover, Delaware, MARY HUGHES, born February 22, 1802 at Dover, Delaware; died July 13, 1860 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, daughter of James Hughes and Nancy Hopkins.

CHILDREN:

125. I. Julia Ann, born August 14, 1824; married Obadiah Sturgeon.+
126. II. Hester, born December 1, 1825; died.
127. III. Esther, born October 7, 1826; married Logan Whitaker.+
128. IV. Nancy, born March 14, 1832; married Aaron Elwell; lives at Hopkins, Missouri.
129. V. James Allen, born March 28, 1834; married Susan Adelia Scott.+
130. VI. Mary E., born June 28, 1836; married Andrew Thomas Weisman.+

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

[illegible] 102. George W., born April 2, 1839, married Jemima Murphy.
[illegible] 103. Eliza Jane, born January 2, [illegible], married Harrison Downing; died about 1880, no children.

WILLIAM GREENLEE moved from Delaware to Maryland, thence to Ohio where that country was new. In 1830 he removed to Morgan County, Indiana, where he remained until 1866 when he went to Missouri with his children and settled at Hopkins. He was a farmer and earnest worker; in politics, Whig, then Republican; in religion, Methodist. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

26.

ROBERT GREENLEE - [illegible]

son of William Greenlee and Nellie Stevens, was born February 2, 1787 at Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died October 4, 1861 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1809 in Cussewago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania

ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, born August 4, 1794 in Cussewago Township; died February 25, 1866 in Spring Township, daughter of John Chamberlain (a Revolutionary soldier) and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. William, born August 9, 1810, married Thomas Shortridge Turk.
[illegible] 11. Michael, born February 26, 1815, married Rebecca H. Timmons.
[illegible] 111. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born December 26, 1816, married George Washington Downing.
[illegible] IV. Daughter, born March 4, 1818, died in infancy.
[illegible] V. John Chamberlain, born September 30, 1820, married Olive Daily.
[illegible] VI. Lavina, born December 24, 1822, married Warren Field Head.
[illegible] VII. Pauline, born January 14, 1825, married Anson Kemp Spence.
[illegible] VIII. Charity, born August 22, 1827, married James H. Hotchkiss.
[illegible] IX. Regina, born July 1, 1829, married William Orlando Tuttle.
[illegible] X. Jane A., born May 21, 1832, married Martin Hotchkiss.

ROBERT GREENLEE at the age of twelve years began to plow and do the heavy work on the farm, his father being in very feeble health, and from that time until his marriage was his main support of the family. The educational advantages were very meager, consisting of a few months at a district school. He teaching his eighteenth year he expected to attend school, but the call came for volunteers and he enlisted in the service of his country in the war of 1812. He took his knapsack on his back, and his trusty rifle, and went as far as Waterford the first day. He arrived in Erie the following day, and there went into camp under Captain Shaw, and remained there about four months. During his stay there, the British made an attempt to land, crossing on the ice. The small garrison resorted to strategy. They marched out from behind the bluff in full view of the enemy, then around behind the bluff, then out again, then

giving the impression that a large force of men was stationed there, and the enemy fell back without making a battle.

After his marriage he settled on a farm near Bloomtown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he lived until February, 1808, when he put his household effects and his family on an ox-sled and went by a path through the woods about eight or nine miles westward. There he had one hundred and sixty acres of land and had spent part of the previous summer in raising produce and preparing a home for his family. He cleared a few acres of land and built a log house near an excellent spring of water. The house was not finished when he moved his family in, and a blanket was hung up to serve as a door. They had one neighbor, Mr. Spicer. The next morning after their arrival Mr. Gennine went out to care for his stock. Mrs. Gennine hearing footsteps supposed he was returning and going to the door pushed the blanket aside and passed out her water pail, saying, "Here, Robert, just get a pail of water before you come in." Instead of Robert, it was Mr. Spicer who had come for a neighborly call. He took the pail without a word and filled it, then presented himself again at the door much to her astonishment and his amusement.

He soon after built another room with dome and windows. The most big houses of that days consisted of one room and the loft, which was reached by means of a ladder. Ground glass was used for windows. His house was a double one with punchon floors, and a four-paned glass window admitted light to the best room. The furniture consisted of six "Windsor" chairs, a full leaf table and a chest. In the best room was a bed with tester and valances of blue and white checked linen of Mrs. Gennine's own spinning and weaving. The wide fireplace with stick and wall chimney afforded abundant ventilation. The tops of the trees could be seen up through the chimney. A large "back log" often drawn in at the door by a horse and placed in position by a hand spike, and a "fire stick" held in place by andirons, with the intervening space filled with logs was the approved method of building a huge fire, which crackled and roared, filling the room with its genial warmth and ruddy glow. In 1808 he built a frame house, which still stands. To this humble home, where dwelt peace and love, were brought religious and agricultural papers, books, pictures and musical instruments. Here was established the family altar, from which ascended the daily incense of loving and trusted hearts, the mother's beautiful hymns with thrilling in the singing.

Mr. Gennine was a kind, conscientious man, and if it will find he was never known to speak a harsh word even to a dumb animal. That he was indulgent and generous was attested by his well-filled barn, clean barns and yard, large orchard, fine fruit, and the use of labor saving machinery. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. GREENLEE was a deeply religious woman. Before her marriage she was a member of Carmel Baptist Church, and he became a member soon after. At this church they were regular attendants, often going the eight or ten miles on foot and carrying a child in arms. Later they became members of the Spring and Cottonwood Church and helped build a house of worship about two and one-half miles from their home. This church disbanded and they became members of the Spring Church at Springtown. Mrs. Gennine attended her

[illegible]

charity to all. The ministers of her church were never criticised nor their sermons spoken of disparagingly. A needy one was never turned away empty handed. Our memories will show the ready sympathy manifested them. It was said weather when a minister called at their house to spend the night. She was thrifty and, and after he went to bed, Mrs. Grimsley took themself from her room, sat and made under-clothing, and had them ready for the use in the morning.

53.

JOHN GRIMSLEY [illegible] |

son of Michael Grimsley and Delilah Warner, was born October 16, 1796 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died June 22, 1860 at Richmond, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 8, 1819 at Conneaugville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARY CHAMBERLAIN, born September 17, 1799 in New Jersey; died July 30, 1887 at Hickorytown, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wyckoff. He was a farmer; in politics Whig, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

148	I.	Elizabeth, born April 8, 1820; died April 8, 1825.
149	II.	Lucretia, born September 17, 1822; married Rufus Hubbard Crane. +
150	III.	John C., born May 20, 1824; died November 27, 1858.
151	IV.	Robert Benson, born January 1, 1827; married Jane A. Stacom. +
152	V.	Benjamin Chamberlain, born January 17, 1829; married Lydia Ann Earl. +
153	VI.	Mary, born November 24, 1832; died December 22, 1862.
154	VII.	Francis G., born November 16, 1836; married Calvin L. Fisher. +
155	VIII.	Albert Keith, born July 4, 1839; married Martha F. Dustan. +

54.

ESTHER GRIMSLEY [illegible] |

daughter of Michael Grimsley and Delilah Warner, was born June 16, 1798 in Conneaugh Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 23, 1862 aged 63 years, at Linns Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1822, near Hammondsville, Pennsylvania, as his second wife, WILLIAM F. LOGSDON, born July 4, 1793 at Cattaraugus, New York, or Sheffield, Connecticut; died March 16, 1859 in Sheffield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Elisha Curtis.

CHILDREN:

156	I.	Mary D. Curtis, born October 24, 1823; died September 28, 1827.
157	II.	Delilah L. Curtis, born June 3, 1825; married Amos Crossley, married second Saul Hartman. +
158	III.	Dorothy M. Curtis, born August 4, 1826; married Thomas Hollon Dean. +

154. IV. [illegible] B. Curtis, born January 27, 1832, married January 3, 1854, Margaret Reynolds, died March 2, 1897.

155. V. Sophia L. Curtis, born August 17, 1835, married Henry Clark Smith. +

156. VI. Sidney Miles Curtis, born March 3, 1838, married Aletha Hotchkiss. +

157. VII. Esther Anna Curtis, born November 22, 1840, married George R. Hall. +

158. VIII. Albert Mason Curtis, born December 22, 1843, died unmarried, December 14, 1864 in prison during the Civil War.

MILES CURTIS settled in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he bought land and cleared away the timber to make the land ready for until. He resided there a number of years, then finding it necessary to obtain a better piece of land, he sold the farm and made another settlement within five miles of Deyfield, where he and his family took up the task of clearing the land of the large trees which so thickly covered it. Here he spent the remainder of his life. The children had only a district school education. The daughters learned to spin flax and wool with which to make their summer and winter clothing, under the instruction of their mother. In politics, he was a Republican, in religion Seventh day Baptist.

38.

JACOB D. GREENLEE [Michael Greenlee = Rachael Mason] Michael Greenlee = Rachael Mason]

son of Michael Greenlee and Rachael Mason, was born January 22, 1800 at Meadvillen, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died July 12, 1882 aged 82 years 6 months, at Amherst, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, married February 22, 1826 at Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, RACHEL W. CHAMBERLAIN, born December 16, 1806 at Meadvillen, died April 16, 1882 aged 86 years, 4 months, at Amherst, Ohio, daughter of Deacon John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

159. I. Ira C., born October 12, 1826, married Alma Hanson. +

160. II. Moses Hanson, born September 14, 1830, married Helen Eliza Lindsley. +

161. III. George Washington, born November 1, 1833, died unmarried May 19, 1860 at Denver, Colorado.

162. IV. Elizabeth Ann, born October 16, 1835, married John Lindsley Mason. +

163. V. John Chamberlain, born February 24, 1837, married Charlotte Olive Brown. +

164. VI. Aolina Blanche, born February 22, 1844, died unmarried July 2, 1864 in Kingsville, Ohio.

165. VII. Philemon Ward, born September 26, 1846, married Maria Antoinette Heydlauff. +

[illegible] [illegible] Thomas Chamberlain, born September 26, [illegible], married Byron Elwood Phelps.

[illegible] [illegible] Ellen Chamberlain, born September 14, [illegible], married Ward Lawton Byron.

Four other children, names not given.

[illegible] LATTIN GREENLEE had very limited educational advantages. His mother taught him to read from the Bible, hymn book and Pilgrim's Progress, the only books in their humble home. He attended school three months one winter, walking three miles each day over rough roads and through forests infested by wild beasts, yet he acquired sufficient knowledge to make him successful in life. In the spring of 1856, he removed to Ohio and settled near Westville, now Joslyn. He lived on the same farm for forty years, then becoming unable to attend to the work, he sold the farm and bought a home in the town of Joslyn, where he spent the remainder of his life.

[illegible] WASHINGTON GREENLEE went to Kansas Territory in March, 1857, and wrote from there in August of the same year: "He rode about fifty miles without meeting a white man. He was delighted with the beauty of the country and the soft warm air, sleeping out of doors without cover, revolver in hand." He intended to go to Mexico and practice his profession, dentistry, but the year prior wrote from the same place: "He felt a great pressure in heading with the Mormons and without their wild life." He died and was buried on a spot now covered by the city of Tonopa.

[illegible] ELIZA ELAINE GREENLEE attended Kingsville Academy when it was in its youth and afterward was a student at Oberlin College. She spent the greater portion of her life in Joslyn, where she was closely identified with the Methodist Church and its people, filling the office of Superintendent of the Sabbath School and organist. After the death of her mother, she resided with her sister, Olive Thorne, at Kingsville.

36.

LOUISA GREENLEE* [illegible]

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Rachel Stewart, was born January 1, 1809 at Conewago Township, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania; died February 22, 1892 aged 83 years, 1 month, 22 days, at Conewago; married March 1, 1832 at Conewago, LEWIS STEBBINS who was born November 13, 1797 (Town Record) at Wilbraham, Massachusetts; died September 28, 1862 in Conewago Township, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, son of Daniel Stebbins and Rachel Hodgson.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Amanda Stebbins, born January 11, 1833; married Francis Jackson Wilson.

[illegible] 2. Louisa Stebbins, born August 22, 1835; married Silas Clark.

170. III. Lee Fonthan Stebbins, born September 11, 1870; married Martha Susanna Rundell; c
171. IV. Orson Wishard Stebbins, born January 31, 1872; died September 18, 1898
172. V. Minerva Hodgson Stebbins, born September 16, 1873; died April 11, 1882
173. VI. Chloe Rachel Stebbins, born November 16, 1876; married Alfred Bennett Cate; c
174. VII. ——— Stebbins, born May 3, 1837; died aged 6 months
175. VIII. ——— Stebbins, born August, 1839; died in infancy.
176. IX. Robert Leonard Stebbins, born July 8, 1840; living at Hunterstown.
177. X. Matilda Louisada Stebbins, born September 11, 1842; living at Butte City, Montana; unmarried
178. XI. Benjamin Franklin Stebbins, born March 26, 1844; died July 26, 1862.
179. XII. Rufus Reginald Stebbins, born November 10, 1846; died September 23, 1848

LUCINDA GREENLEE, notwithstanding the poor facilities for education, was so persuasive that she succeeded in obtaining a very fair education for those times, and stored her mind with choice extracts from the best authors of the day. In early life she united with the Baptist Church and was a consistent and useful member of about twenty years. She subsequently became a member of the Universalist organization at Connaautville.

She was a remarkable woman, of quick wisdom and good judgment. Her economy and perseverance were exhibited in the home life in the material concerns of the family. Although the outline of her life was successful, her trials and sorrows were many but were borne patiently and bravely. To cheerfully accept the duties of life as they came and "make the best of things" was her dependable law. She was married to Lemuel Stebbins two or three years after he came to Pennsylvania. United in heart as well as in hand, they began life's battle in earnest, with little to help them but their strong arms and their abiding faith in God.

Mr. Stebbins prospered wonderfully and added to his farm, first the Elliot farm adjoining his on the east, then the Webster farm adjoining on the north. As the country became more developed he occasionally drove north to the eastern markets, bringing home with him news of the outside world, and some of the new inventions, notably the first stock cheese brought into the county, which received in its original process. On one of his eastern trips he purchased mulberry cuttings, and then silk worm eggs which were carefully hatched and cared for by the older girls, their brother Lee sometimes helping to gather the leaves for feeding. This experiment added to the children's knowledge and income. The girls spun the silk on their flax wheels and twisted it into skeins and the father sold it for them. Besides silk mitts and work bags which they made from some of the silk, they had black silk gowns bought with the proceeds from the sale of their silk. But the climate proved too damp for the tender worms and they died out the third or fourth year. The large mulberry trees stood across the road from the house, where a peach orchard afterward enriched the market.

[illegible]. He planted a large apple orchard on the southern exposure of a hill, also near the house he planted strawberry, pear and sugar plum trees, all of which bore fine fruit. For a time he was in the dry goods business at Montrose, Iowa. In 1860-61 he, in company with his brother John, his son Lot, and his son-in-law Silas Clark, and Minor Pepel, bought mind and ran the first cheese factory in that part of the state. He was very progressive in his business and made both butter and cheese of a high grade. At the time of his death he owned three hundred acres of land on which he had erected a steam grist and saw mill, the first one in that part of the country. In politics he was a Whig. He held various town offices and was an excellent business man, held in high esteem by all who knew him.

37.

WALDON DREXLER [illegible]

son of Michael Drexler and Rebecca Warner, was born February 2, 1804 at Shamokin, Cambria Co., Pennsylvania, died May 17, 1895 at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, married October 3, 1828 at Shamokin, Pennsylvania, **CATHARINE CONRADS**, who was born May 22, 1804 at Shamokin, died July 28, 1872 in the 71st year of her age, at Chatfield, Minnesota, daughter of David Conrads and Elizabeth Dudleson (or Dobson Conrads).

CHILDREN:

190 I. Jonas, born November 18, 1830; died December 28, 1832.

191 II. David Elliott, born May 17, 1832; married Harriet Browning Champion; Compact.

192 III. Rebecca, born May 28, 1834; married Philip Dean, q.

193 IV. Lydia Rebecca, born August 14, 1836; married John Harrison, q.

194 V. William Champion, born April 16, 1837. He served three years in the army, after which he travelled in the South and West and in the mining countries. He died in the summer of 1898 or 1899, at Leadville, Colorado.

195 VI. Elizabeth Caroline, born May 30, 1839; married Philander M. Hall, q.

196 VII. John Buchanan, born September 8, 1840; married Evelina A. Collins, q.

197 VIII. Mary E., born November 29, 1842 at Montezuma; teacher and milliner; lives at Mason City, Iowa; unmarried.

198 IX. Thomas Nelson, born November 9, 1845; died March 3, 1900.

199 X. Gilbert Michael, born May 26, 1847 at Montville; lives at Fort Dodge, Iowa; unmarried.

WALDON DREXLER spent his early life in Cameron Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Soon after his marriage he exchanged his farm for a larger one in Mayfield Township, securing a good bargain because the house on this new farm was said to be haunted. He and his wife received their new neighbors cordially, and the value of strange noises heard and ghosts seen, soon became old stories. He was a man of wonderful patience and even temper.

Mrs. Greenlee said she never knew him to be angry but once, and that was when a man drew a club on him while he was pitching hay in his seed house. He shortly a sense of deep indignation and passion overcame him, and he made for him with the pitchfork with all vengeance, but his money by a declaration never escaped an untimely death, for which the family was always thankful, that the name of Greenlee might be handed down untarnished and unmarked.

In 1856 he removed to Byron, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and resided in that vicinity the remainder of his life. At the age of twenty-one he united with the Baptist Church. In 1858 he severed his connection with that church, and joined the Christ Adelphians, of which society he was a most devout member. He was a close student, a fluent conversationalist and a formidable opponent in Biblical discussion. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. CATHARINE (LUMPTON) GREENLEE, when a child, was drowning when she was seen by a neighbor who saved her life. When she was twelve years old her father's house was burned and she had a narrow escape, but two little brothers were burned to death with their arms around each other. Her father kept the first hotel in Meadville. She grew and seen all her born before she was married. She was highly respected by all who knew her.

MARY ELEANOR GREENLEE spent the early part of her life on the old farm in Pennsylvania. She removed with her parents to Byron, Olmsted County, Minnesota. Chatfield was the nearest town of any size. At the age of sixteen she with her brother John attended an Academy taught by Professor Thomas Thickstun, his wife, brother and sister, all of Meadville, and most excellent teachers. Two years later she accompanied her brother Dr. H. B. Greenlee and his wife back to Meadville to attend school. She entered a fine school for Young Ladies kept by the Misses Crawford, and remained two years more in Minnesota. She commenced teaching at twenty years of age and taught in a number of schools among them the public schools at Chatfield and Rushford, having to resign from the latter the second year on account of poor health. After teaching a few months she bought into the millinery business in Chatfield and built up a successful business in which she continued for nine years, then sold out and went to Mason City, Iowa, where was a larger city. Here she had a flourishing trade for six years. She then sold out and spent the next three years mostly in traveling and visiting. She was much pleased with Chatfield and would have liked living there but it proved too far from home. She returned to Mason City, boarding a year and working in a millinery store, and then decided to build a home.

30.

MARY GREENLEE [illegible] Michael Greenlee[illegible] Rebecca Mason]

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Mason, was born September 30, 1807 at Meadvillen, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 20, 1848 aged 38 years 4 months and 21 days at Greenwgville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married HARLEY LUMPERTELL, who was born about 1807 and died August 20, 1834 aged 30 years; married second ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE. Resided in Crawford county, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Lucy Rodrick Underfield, born November 19, [illegible], married November 14, 1867, Clark Modesle.

[illegible] II. Eunice Martha Underfield, born May 3, [illegible], married George Van Dyke; lives at White, South Dakota.

She had four children by her second marriage, which are given under No. 57.

60.

EUPHEMIA GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible]]

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Nesmen, was born September 26, 1837, married NATHANIEL WALLOUT.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Laura Mallory Gillam was [illegible] lives at Cross Creek, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] II. Andrew Mallory; lived near Cross Creek; died a few years ago.

61.

EDWIN GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible]]

son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Nesmen, was born March 31, 1841 in Cumminsville Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 4, [illegible] at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 18, [illegible] at Cumminsville, Pennsylvania, MARY WIGGIN STIGSON, born September 13, 1846 at Wilmington, Massachusetts; died July 3, 1871 at Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Daniel Stickles and Rachel Hodgetts.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Rosellen Hodgetts, born August 3, [illegible], married Samuel Julius Weiss, jr.

[illegible] II. Daughter, born November 16, [illegible], died April one day.

[illegible] III. Robert Leonard, born April 14, [illegible], married Emily Brooks, jr.

[illegible] IV. Ralph Stickles, born April 12, [illegible], married Elizabeth Brooks, jr.

[illegible] V. Michael Daniel, born March 24, [illegible], married Mary L. Lamb, jr.

[illegible] VI. Rachel Antoinette, born July 4, 1867, married Jesse Gaspar Rowell, jr.

[illegible] VII. Jessie born October 2, 1869, died November 14, 1869.

[illegible] VIII. Mary Lucinda, born October 20, 1869, married William Judson Grandey; married second James Lathrop Dodge, jr.

EDWIN GREENLEE was the son of one of the earliest settlers of Crawford County. After his marriage he went directly to the log cabin which he had built in the woods on his newly purchased farm in the northeast corner of Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He used several

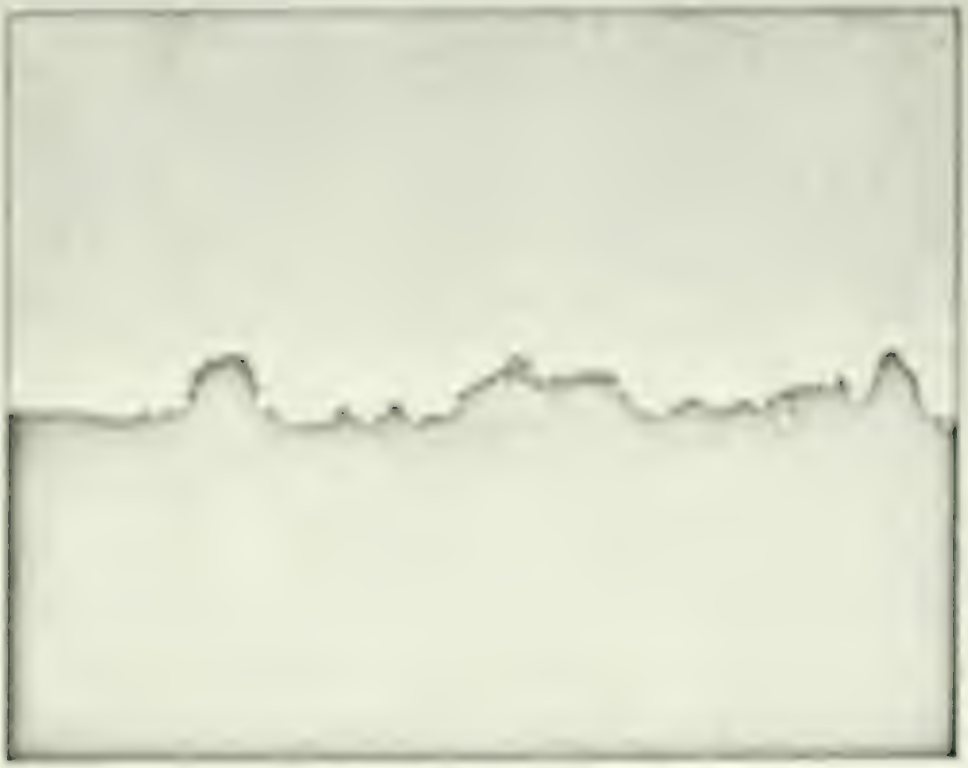
ing over into Spring Township. On this land he resided for almost seventy years. A vestige of the cellar of the old log cabin, now the site of a cider mill, is still to be seen. The furniture of the cabin was of the most primitive description, including two split-bottom chairs, a cross-legged table, four plates, two knives, two forks, two spoons, two cups and saucers, and a teapot. The fireplace was then the only means of cooking, and the baking was done in a tin oven in front of the log fire. "Tallow dips" afforded them illumination. Mr. Gremlin shopped and felled the trees, his wife helping to roll them into piles to be burned at night. When they were well settled an orchard was planted. One day while in the orchard Mrs. Gremlin looking through the fence spied a large black bear on the other side of the fence chewing his cud. She stepped up quietly and reaching her arm between the rails, grabbed the bruin by the hairs and held him until Mr. Gremlin came with an ax and killed him. It was a source of much comment and a great feast for some time.

When the farm was cleared and moved to green for purchased cows and started a dairy. The business increased and they soon had a dairy of from forty to fifty cows—then constituted a large number. Mrs. Gremlin helped in the work connected with the dairy and one season milked seventeen cows night and morning in addition to her household duties and caring for the children. Mr. Gremlin besides milking attended to the butter and cheese which he sold at the market places. He was a man of considerable inventive genius and devised and manufactured machinery for making all of his own cheese hoops and butter kegs at the time he was conducting an extensive dairy business. He invented the first machine for milking cows, which consisted of a contrivance with two air pumps and four skip-cocks, from which tubes ran to the cow's teats, the milking being accomplished by the suction from the air pumps. It worked well until the milk was partly extracted from the cow's udder, when it would collapse and the milk stop. He was unable to remedy this and the machine consequently did not prove a success, although before he learned this difficulty he was offered quite a large sum of money for the invention. In 1860, at the time that Drake first struck oil at Titusville, Mr. Gremlin adapted his machinery to the manufacture of oil barrels. We give one of his business cards on opposite page.

In the later years of his life Mr. Gremlin endeavored to construct a machine which he called the "Great American Combine" for planting and harvesting most kinds of grain, husking corn, digging potatoes, and doing different kinds of work. He built a model, but never completed it.

He was a man of very even temper, never allowing himself to become angry. It was one of his characteristics always to return good for evil. As an illustration of this trait the following incident is related:

A neighbor who lived on a farm adjoining that of Mr. Gremlin, cut the brush and briers from his side of the road, carried them across the road and threw them into Mr. Gremlin's grass for a distance of sixty to eighty rods. This was just before haying time. When it was discovered Mrs. Gremlin's idea was to make him pay damages. But Mr. Gremlin said, "I will heap coals of fire on his head." Two or three days afterward Mr. Gremlin had occasion to drive to the town of Conneaut-ville, seven miles distant. When passing the neighbor's house he saw him standing in the yard and called out, "Good



MACHINERY

THE
NAVAL
POSTGRADUATE
SCHOOL
MONTEREY
CALIFORNIA

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE
SCHOOL LIBRARY
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA
93940

morning father? I am going to town. Is there anything I can do for you?" The neighbor asked him to get a quart for his grave, and Mr. Gwinnins agreed to do so. After reaching town it changed his mind and he did not again think of the grave point until he was about half way home. He turned around and went back after it, feeling that he could not afford to miss the opportunity of doing this man a kindness. So he came back to see the neighbor, handed him the grave point and remarked, "I came very near forgetting it, and turned back when I was half way home." "Edmund," said the man, "I am very sorry you went back for that point. I don't know why you did it." "I probably would not have found inside to do at home so it is fortunately afternoon," said Mr. Gwinnins, "and I told you I would get it for you." The man's countenance brightened him and he finally said, "Edmund, I owed you a very mean trick a few days ago. I cut the brush and cedars from my side of the road and threw them over into your place somehow. I will pick them all out." And he did so, taking much more time than was spent in putting them there. The two men were ever afterward fine friends, whereas had Mr. Gwinnins acted differently they might have been enemies.

While his children were small Mr. Gwinnins was very strict with them, although very kind. Naturally the two brothers, Ralph and Robert, were always into some mischief and their father frequently had to promise them punishment. However, he would never administer the punishment at the time of the offense, probably to avoid any display of temper—but would wait until he had leisure, or until a rainy day, when he would say, "Well boys I guess we might as well settle up now," the meaning of which they well knew. After spending some time in talking to them and giving them advice, he would proceed to business matters, giving them punishments for each promise he had made them.

Edmund Gwinnins was a strong man physically and mentally. He was public spirited and progressive, was ready to assist and advance the cause of humanity, and was identified with many improvements. His industry knew no bounds. In politics, he was a Republican. He was one of the organizers of the Methodist Church in Summerhill Township, now known as the "South Church," for which he gave the land and furnished a large part of the lumber and other materials for the building.

He died at the old homestead, now owned by his sons Ralph and Robert, and his body was taken to Chicago for interment by the side of his wife in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Edmund Gwinnins was a kind husband and father and a good neighbor. He was emphatically a man of peace.

MARY WOODS FERRIER GRAFFIUS was born near Wilbraham, Massachusetts about eight miles from Springfield. Here she lived with her parents until 1831 when they moved to Hampstead, New York where her father died in 1832. After his death they moved to Lebanon, New York and later to Cleveland County Pennsylvania. Her half-brother Daniel Stickfoss came to Cleveland County first, then her brother Lemuel Stickfoss followed with their mother and the rest of the family. The household goods were brought in an ox-wagon, the family traveling most of the way on foot.

She made the most of her opportunities for obtaining an education and fitted herself to become a teacher. She taught several terms before she met and married Edmund Greenlee, receiving wheat, corn and rye in payment for her services.

At that early day farmer's wives were obliged to make the clothing of both men and women. Mrs. Greenlee was an expert at spinning and weaving. She carded and spun wool and flax and wove the same into cloth for family use. It is said that she learned to spin when so small that it was necessary for her to walk up and down an inclined board in order to reach the spindle wheel; yet in that way she was able to spin what was considered a full day's work and finish at three o'clock. She was a model housekeeper, a woman of untiring energy, but did her work intelligently and made every step count. When ever she had occasion to go into the pantry for anything she always remembered to take in something to put away, thus saving time and labor. It was her practice in early life to wash days to scrub the floor first, so that when the washing was done the house would be clean.

Mrs. Greenlee had a keen sense of right and wrong and was very zealous in the care and training of her children. She possessed a decided taste for reading and had a remarkable memory. She knew the Bible almost by heart, and could instantly tell where to find any passage in it that was quoted and rarely made a mistake. She was a woman of strong character, a true helpmate to her husband and an exemplary mother. She died while on a visit to her sons in Chicago and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

62.

GREENLEE DILL. [Mary Greenlee, Jacob Dill | Michael Greenlee, Esther Owen] |

son of Mary Greenlee and Jacob Dill, married _____ _____. He entered ground about ten to twelve miles west of Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

203. I. Rachel B. Dill, married _____ _____ A

63.

ROBERT GREENLEE. [David Greenlee, Elizabeth Mooney | Michael Greenlee, Esther Owen] |

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Mooney, was born November 22, 1796 at Hollandsville, Kent Co., Delaware, died May 22, 1875, aged 84 years 6 months near Hollandsville, married at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Delaware, SARAH FINNEY, born October 6, 1799 at Willow Grove, died July 31, 1886 aged 87 years and 9 months, near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of Arthur Finney and Mary Hines, farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Hollandsville, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

203. I. Arthur John, born July 6, 1821, married Katharine Richardson A
204. II. David, born August 9, 1822 (?); married Sally Ann Greenlee A

[illegible] [illegible] Mary born February [illegible] 1828 (?); married William C. Stump.+
[illegible] [illegible] Eleanor born; died.
[illegible] V. Sally born; died.
[illegible] VI. Elizabeth; married July [illegible] 1800, Ephraim Rapp.
[illegible] VII. William Russel; married Mary Ellen Cooper.+

June 18, 1851, James Wootten of Mordecai Hundred in Kent County, Delaware, Farmer & Matilda his wife sell to Robert Downing of the hundred and county aforesaid, Farmer, in Consideration of the sum of thirty five Dollars Lawful Money a certain Part of a tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the Forest of Mordecai hundred, it being one undivided third part of a tract of Land Situate as aforesaid Formerly belonging to Arthur Emory Deceased and of which we are entitled as one of the heirs of said Deceased by the same name or name Together with all the Improvements thereto belonging. [Recorders office, Dover, Delaware, Deed Book F, Volume 2, Folio 138.]

February 17, 1852, John Cooper and Elizabeth Cooper his wife of Kent County and State of Delaware, sell to Robert Downing of said County and State, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five Dollars current money, a certain tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the Forest of Mordecai Hundred County and State aforesaid it being a part of a tract of land lately belonging to Arthur Emory Deceased it being one third part of said Tract or parcel of Land which the said John Cooper bought of John Stevens and Mary his wife which was late Mary Emory and one of the heirs of Arthur Emory deceased. [Deed Book F, Vol. 2, Folio 138.]

May 18, 1854, William Lemar and Caroline his wife of Mordecai hundred Kent County and State of Delaware sell to Robert Downing of the hundred and County aforesaid in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars a tract of land containing forty two acres and seventy five perches. William III father of the aforesaid Caroline now the wife of the aforesaid William Lemar died intestate being at the time of his death seized and possessed of several plantations, tracts or parcels of land and left as survivors his four children, viz: Benjamin Dill, Philemon Dill, William Dill and the said Caroline to whom said lands and premises by the laws of this State have descended. [Deed Book I, Vol. 2, Folio 138.]

of

JOHN GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible]]

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Warren, married ELIZA ANN SMITH, resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

(CHILDREN [illegible] living:)

[illegible] I. William H. born about 1849; married Nancy Greenlee.+

September 24, 1851, Henry Clark and Eleanor Clark his wife of Magnolia Hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and Amos Clark and Kitty Warren-Clark his wife of the State of Illinois to John Clark attorney in fact for Amos Clark and Kitty Warren his wife, sell to John Downing of Mordecai hundred for and in consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars all the lands

late of Abraham Clark (deceased) situated partly in Woodcliff hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and partly in Caroline County and State of Maryland, the Delaware and Maryland line runs through and lands called Long Ring, Old Field Inclosure and Hickory Hill adjoining lands of James Grimsley (of David) and lands late of John Hickory deceased and Mariam Freeman, Edward Fisher and lands of the heirs of John Cooper deceased & others and to contain one hundred and twenty eight acres by the same more or less as the deed from Level Meeriks to Abraham Clark recorded at Dover in Kent County and State of Delaware in Book R Vol. 1, folio 308 and in Caroline County in Liber T. R. M. R. 302, 303 & 304 but since the deed was made from level Meeriks to Abraham Clark the said Abraham Clark conveyed a part of Long Ring to Lewis Raymond. [Recorded at Dover, Delaware, in Recorders Office in Deed Record Book K, Volume 2, Folio 18.]

48.

JAMES GREENLEE[6] [David Greenlee[5] / Elizabeth Harris ; Michael Greenlee[4] / Esther Davis]

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Harris, married SUSAN COOPER.

(CHILDREN)

211	I	Sally Ann, born November 15, 1837, married David Greenlee [No. 104]. +
211a	II	Susan, born about 1841, married William S. Greenlee [No. 125]. +

56.

WILLIAM GREENLEE[6] [William Greenlee[5] / Michael Greenlee[4] / Esther Davis]

son of William Greenlee, was born in 1795 in Maryland, died June, 1861, at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1811 at Bradyville, NANCY DUTTON, who was born in 1790 in Maryland, died November, 1865, at Bradyville, Ohio daughter of William Dryden, farmer; Democrat, Methodist.

(CHILDREN)

212	I	William Madison, born December 1, 1812, married Mahala Beam. +
213	II	Harriet, born, 1814, married William Fenner, dead.
214	III	Henrietta, born 1816, married John Everston. +
215	IV	Samuel, born December 24, 1818, married Elizabeth Freeman; married second Sara Nichols. +
216	V	James D., born in 1820, married Betty Pollard, or Hunt, died in 1898.
217	VI	Rachel, born, 1822, married Henry Steele.[8]
218	VII	Silas, or Silenus, born, 1824, married James Bennett, dead.
219	VIII	Andrew J., born, 1826, married Rachel Lewis, dead.
220	IX	Eli D., born, 1828, married Melinda Brooks, died in 1898.

[illegible] 2. Mary ann, born 1840, married Benjamin Bowman.
[illegible] 3. Thomas B., born 1850, married Mary A. Little.

WILLIAM DEESYLER resided in Hagerstown, Maryland, but removed to Steubenville, Ohio, where he was engaged [illegible]. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner at Hull's surrender, released on parole and discharged, serving until the close of the war.

27

ANDREW McELFEY DEESYLER[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]

son of Allen Deesyler and Esther Davis, was born November 22, 1807, at Mountpleasant, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died March 2, 1892, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married April 22, 1830, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, MARY (DEESYLER) CHAMBERLAIN, (See No. 27) born September 22, 1807, at Meadville, died February 20, 1890, at Cunningville, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Grimsley and Michael Mannon; married second November 1, 1840, at Springhope, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, [illegible] E. [illegible], born November 6, 1816, died August 11, 1847, aged 32 years, 9 months and 5 days at Cunningville, Pennsylvania; married third June 20, 1850, in Bedford Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANN ELIZA DUNVE, daughter of John Dunve and Sarah Stilwell, farmer, Republican, Baptist, widow was living (1890) at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] 1. Elenora, born January 11, 1831, married Philip D. Reynolds.
[illegible] 2. Mary Ann, born December 27, 1833, married Thomas Chamberlain Tannyhill.
[illegible] 3. Minerva Jane, born February 4, 1841, married James Monroe Highwell, married second Sylvester Thelmas Gibson.
[illegible] 4. Harley Chamberlain, born August 14, 1843, married Mary Ann Tucker.
[illegible] 5. John Milton, born June 6, 1847, died September 22, 1847.
[illegible] 6. Charles Alonzo, born November 3, 1850, married Sylvia Hinshaw.
[illegible] 7. Sarah Emma, born April 16, 1852, married February 11, 1880 Sylvester B. Gibson, died June 22, 1882.
[illegible] 8. Ella May, born August 24, 1857, married Sylvester B. Gibson, September 16, 1884, died November 7, 1894, leaving two children.

ALDRICH McELFEY DEESYLER lost his father when he was only twelve years of age, and, being the eldest of the children, he had to be the mainstay of his family. In order to attend school he had to walk twelve miles. At the age of seventeen he learned an apprentice to learn the blacksmith trade, and served his term of three years in Meadville, then went to Buffalo and finished his trade, and returned to his native county. His life was full of hard work at his trade and also as millwright, and for several years he carried on

an extensive business in the lumber regions of Pennsylvania. In September, 1868, he removed to Bedford, Taylor County Iowa, and there resided until his death. His son Charles was a soldier in the civil war.

[illegible]

DAVID GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey, was born January 9, 1811, in Cumberage Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 31, 1879, at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married July 11, 1837, at Round, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET MALLORY, born January 24, 1821, at Round; died March 16, 1897, at McKean, daughter of William Mallory and Anna Irish, farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian; resided at McKean.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. John Allen, born March 18, 1838; married Susan J. McClelland, q.
[illegible] II. Anna H., born August 8, 1841; died August 27, 1843.
[illegible] III. Mary Ellen, born February 28, 1843; married William R. Tuckey, q.
[illegible] IV. William Delos, born January 1, 1844; married Mary Lucinda Greenlee [See No. 202], q.
[illegible] V. Andrew M., born August 1, 1846; lives at Robinson, Colorado; unmarried.
[illegible] VI. Anna Amanda, born March 30, 1848; married George William Hunter, q.
[illegible] VII. Hiram E., born September 1, 1850; married Minnie Hall; died July 1, 1888, at Girard, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] VIII. Aurilla Jane, born July 13, 1853; married F. Steward; died October 31, 1894, at McKean.
[illegible] IX. Huldah Evaline, born June 26, 1857; married Sidney L. Skinner, q.

[illegible]

ASENATH GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born November 9, 1807, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died June 17, 1882, at Smithfield; married December 11, 1832, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT GRITT, born June 4, 1805, at Chester, Pennsylvania; died September 26, 1860, at Smithfield. He was a farmer and carpenter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided near Morgantown, West Virginia, and Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Mary Emily Britt, born September 11, 1833; married Benjamin F. Goodwin.
[illegible] II. Nancy Melissa Britt, born August 20, 1835; died June 18, 1852.

[illegible]

242. [illegible] Samuel Jonathan Hill, born March 18, 1837, married Caroline Miller.

243. [illegible] Ann Eliza Hill, born August 30, 1840, died September 2, 1844.

244. [illegible] William Miller Hill, born January 12, 1842, died August 27, 1844.

245. [illegible] Frances Elizabeth Hill, born September 6, 1844, married Albert Samuel Miller.

246. [illegible] Charles Rutter Hill, born September 2, 1846, died June 12, 1852.

247. [illegible] John Lloyd Hill, born April 2, 1849, died July 11, 1852.

248. [illegible] Frank F. Hill, born April 30, 1853, married Jonatha M. Easton, r.

62.

NANCY GREENLEE [illegible] daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born March 4, 1811, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died July 8, 1878, at Fairchance, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married in 1830 near Smithfield, ALEXANDER DETAR MACK, born October 19, 1802, at Fairchance, died March 8, 1886, at Tomersville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of Hugh Detarmon and Isabella Sutsch. He was a farmer, in politics Republican, in religion Presbyterian; resided near Fairchance, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

249. 1. William G. Detarmon, born in 1830, died in 1836.

250. 2. Joseph A. Detarmon, born in 1832, died the same year.

251. [illegible] Robert Greenlee Detarmon, born October 27, 1835, married Lida Freeman, r.

252. [illegible] John Kennedy Detarmon, born January 12, 1840, died February 12, 1862.

253. 5. Ewing H. Detarmon, born September 26, 1841, died January 8, 1861.

254. [illegible] Julia H. Detarmon, born February 22, 1843, married Weston H. Willard, r.

255. [illegible] Frances Ellen Detarmon, born February 1, 1845, married William Bailey, r.

JOHN LAFAYETTE DETARMON was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Captain J. H. Hoover's company, 5th Virginia Infantry, serving in western Virginia. He contracted the service in the summer of 1862 and died the following year in the hospital at Cumberland, Maryland, of typhoid fever. He was a brave soldier. At a skirmish at Dover, Virginia, a bomb shell struck the back wall the company, carrying them down with dirt. It did not burst but rolled back down in front the fuse still burning. He reached out and snuffed it out as he would a candle, thus saving the lives of a number of his company.

EWING H. DETARMON proved the event in 1864 as permanent, being thus only sixteen years old. He had been serving one month when he was captured by "Mosby's Men," having the bottom shot off his cap before he was taken

prisoner. He was confined in Libby prison a short time, then was taken to Andersonville, where he spent six months, suffering all the privations of that horrible prison. When he was exchanged and reached home he was a mere skeleton, and suffered all the rest of his life from the effects of his imprisonment.

72.

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Sweeny, was born July 4, 1839, at Stable, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married November 7, 1862, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, REUBEN H. JONES, born January 31, 1835, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died May 3, 1890, son of James Jones and Anna Rose. He was a farmer, in politics, Republican, in religion, Presbyterian, resided at Stable, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

256 I Eliza G. Jones, born July 18, 1863, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, lives at Stable, unmarried.

257 II Emily Jones, born July 15, 1864, married John Kigue.

258 III Jessie Jones, born November 8, 1866, unmarried.

259 IV Caroline L. Jones, born September 20, 1867, married Robert A. Dilg, lives at Stable.

260 V William J. Jones, born January 14, 1869, married Dorothy Sweny, lives at Stable.

261 VI Charles A. Jones, born November, 1868, unmarried.

262 VII John G. Jones, born April 21, 1865, dead.

263 VIII Olive Jones, born May 30, 1867, married Jesse F. Stewart, lives at Stable.

264 IX Thomas Tatar Jones, born September 1, 1869, married Maud Sutton, lives at Dickerson, Pennsylvania.

73.

GEORGE GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 27, 1811, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died May 12, 1885, at West Point, Keokuk Co., Iowa, married about 1836, MARIA L. BUTTENSTEDT, born in 1814 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died September 7, 1843, daughter of Adam Buttenstedt and Mary [illegible], married second about 1850 ELIZABETH THEGARDEN, daughter of [illegible] Thegarden, married third after 1864, ELIZABETH CRIDEMAN, who was born April 24, 1817, at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, died February, 1892, at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of [illegible] Crideman and [illegible] Logan.

CHILDREN.

265 I Elizabeth Ann, born June 30, 1839, married Christopher Columbus Hoon.

266. II. Emma Jane, born May 4, 1862; married in 1886 Wallace [illegible]; lives at [illegible], Kansas.

267. III. William Edward, born November 2, 1864; married Margaretta Brown. +

268. IV. Preston [illegible], born July 21, 1866; married in 1898, Miss Viva Park; lives at Vincent, Iowa.

269. V. Abraham, born July, 1868; married Anna ——; died about 1900; widow lives at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; two children.

270. VI. Mary [illegible]; dead.

271. VII. George Lincoln, born December 22, 1869; married Sarah Viola [illegible] +

272. VIII. Rachel Eliza, born July 14, 1866; married in 1872 Albert B. Richardson.

GEORGE GREENLEE left home when he was twenty-one years of age to learn the trade of shoemaker and tanner, both of which he acquired. He worked at this trade in connection with farming until the spring of 1864 when he removed with his family to Iowa. He settled on a farm in Keokuk County near the town of [illegible], where he resided until his death. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Disciple.

73

JACOB GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy [illegible], was born August 7, 1812, at [illegible], [illegible], Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died August 20, 1887, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 2, 1836, at Jefferson, MARY SPENCER, born September 22, 1815, at Clarksville, or Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died January, 1892, at Jefferson, daughter of Richard Spencer and —— [illegible]. Farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN

273. I. Samuel, born December 22, 1836; enlisted in Company F, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry, August, 1861; was a Lieutenant in 8th Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry Corps (Colonel Bayard) and was killed in battle May, 1864, having been wounded twice previously.

274. II. Mary Jane, born January 2, 1839; married A. J. Swartz +

275. III. Leroy Spencer, born June 12, 1842; was a member of Company A, 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers and was killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

276. IV. Emma, born September 16, 1844; married James T. [illegible] +

277. V. Annie Eliza, born September 16, 1846; married [illegible] Hawkins +

278. VI. John Austin, born February 2, 1849.

279. VII. Joanna, born June 13, 1851; married Simeon Horn.

280. VIII. Albert W., born March 22, 1855; married Eliza Dowlin +

74.

LEWIS GREENLEE [ ] son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 27, 1814, in West Bethlehem Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1841 ANN ELIZA REEK, who was born in 1819 at Taylorstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of James Reek; married second ANNA GIBBS, daughter of ——— Gregg.

CHILDREN (born by first marriage):

[illegible] I. Virtue; married John Jenkins of West Pike Run Township, Pennsylvania. He is dead. She lives at Coal Center, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] II. Mary W.; married Morris Taylor.

[illegible] III. James; married Nellie Armory. He is a miller in West Pike Run Township. [See James, son of No. 79.]

LEWIS GREENLEE remained on the home place until about sixteen years of age, and then served an apprenticeship at the harness and saddle maker's trade at Bentleyville, Washington County, Pennsylvania. After learning his trade he traveled from place to place for about five years. After his marriage he settled in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, where he successfully followed his trade for about fourteen years. He then removed to Centerville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, continuing in business there until 1863, when he bought the forty-acre farm on which he now lives, and has since devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. In politics he is a Republican and has served five years as Justice of the Peace in West Pike Run Township, and has also filled the office of Auditor. He and his wife are members of the Bethlehem Episcopal Church at Bentleyville, Pennsylvania, in which he has been a class leader for thirty years.

78.

JOHN ARNOLD GREENLEE [ ] son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born September 16, 1816, near Lillisville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died December 12, 1896, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 12, 1845, at Clarksville, JANE GREENLEE, who was born February 20, 1822, at Clarksville; died July 11, 1897, at Clarksville; daughter of James Greenlee [See Scotch Families, No. 67] and Mary McGowin; married second in 1899 HANNAH BUTTERWORTH, who died August, 1904.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. James Allen, born January 27, 1846; married Elizabeth J. Gass.

[illegible] II. Samuel, born in 1848; died when a few days old.

[illegible] III. Samuel Alexander, born February 27, 1849; married Mary Ann Teagarden.

287. IV. Lewis Campbell, born March 1, 1831, married Mary McWilliams, married second Rachel Simmons.

288. V. Albert Gleim, born February 27, 1834, married Carrie Sadina Dysinger, 2.

289. VI. Anna Mary, born August 12, 1836, married Samuel Jackson Johnson, 2.

JOHN ARNOLD GREENLEE worked on his father's farm until he came of age, sometimes hiring out for the summer to work for some of the neighbors. He had a fair education and during the winters taught school in the rural districts. As a teacher and as a farmer he was very successful. In 1848 he moved onto his father's farm on what is known as Castle Rock, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. After living there for seven years he bought a part of what is known as the Jefferson farm, near Carlisville, where he lived until his death. In religion he was a Dunkard. He was an honest, upright, industrious man, highly respected by all who knew him.

78.

JAMES GANS GREENLEE - [illegible]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gans, was born in 1818 at Jacksonville, Washington Co. Pennsylvania; died July, 1896, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April, 1842, at Jefferson, CATHARINE BELL, who was born in 1822 at Jefferson; died March 20, 1884, at Jefferson; daughter of Levi Warnel Bell and Sarah Fulton; married second CATHARINE STILTON; married third ELIZA ANDERSON, of [illegible]. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion Baptist; resided near Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

290. I. James Lafayette, born April 5, 1843, married Alexander Cook; married second Mary Ella Irene Dunwell, 2.

291. II. Sarah Jane, born January, 1844, married Alexander Brown.

292. III. Levi Warnel, born February, 1847, died April, 1864.

293. IV. Samuel Bell, born in 1849, married Laura Jane, lives at Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

294. V. William Bell, born in 1851, married Olive Myers.

295. VI. Lewis Clay, born in 1853, married Annie Dye.

296. VII. John, born in 1854, unmarried.

Six children by third marriage.

79.

EUGENIA GREENLEE - [illegible]

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gans, was born October 20, 1820 at Jacksonville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died June 9, 1868, at Jacksonville; married June 20, 1842, at Jacksonville, JUDITH CATTON, born July 2, 1819,

at Zollinsville, died March 26, 1844, at Zollinsville. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resided near Zollinsville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

297. I. Jacob Gayman, born January 2, 1843, married Kezina Crumrine. †
298. II. Sarah Ann Gayman, born December 1, 1844, died August 22, 1845.
299. III. Thaddeus D. Gayman, born January 11, 1846, married Jessie B. Marquet. †
300. IV. James Gayman, born October 11, 1847, married Elizabeth Addleman; lives at Zollinsville.
301. V. Eliza Jane Gayman, born May 2, 1849, married John Horn; lives at Zollinsville.
302. VI. Daniel Gayman, born February 22, 1851, married Ida Lutherman; married second Lulu Hiscock or Van Voorhiss; lives at Williamsburg, Pennsylvania.
303. VII. Samuel Gayman, born June 14, 1853, died October 6, 1854.
304. VIII. Margaret Emily Gayman, born September 5, 1855, died March 13, 1857.
305. IX. Harriet Emma Gayman, born July 22, 1860, married John Bigler; lives at Sonnery Hill, Pennsylvania.

73.

BENJAMIN GREENLEE * [Samuel Greenlee * | Nancy Gantz ; Samuel Greenlee * | Mary Lewis ; William Greenlee *]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 12, 1825, died February 25, 1899, at Zollinsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married RACHEL BOGLER, resided at Zollinsville.

CHILDREN:

306. I. James; married Nellie Amory at Caldwell, Pennsylvania; lives on old home place at Zollinsville. (See James, son of No. 74.)

80.

DANIEL GREENLEE * [Samuel Greenlee * | Nancy Gantz ; Samuel Greenlee * | Mary Lewis ; William Greenlee *]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 30, 1837, at Taylorville Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married November 22, 1864, MARY JANE WEATHER, born July 22, 1840, daughter of Adam Weather, Jr., and Anna Hart.

CHILDREN:

307. I. Josephine Elizabeth, born October 22, 1865; married Edward A. Scrogin.
308. II. Anthinea Margaret, born July 26, 1868; married William Matthews.

[illegible] XII Elmer Hamlin, born February 16, 1880, married Dora Grumbine; lives at Sellersville, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] XIV Samuel Dreisbach, born March 30, 1874, married Harriet Wood; lives at Flint, Butler Co., Pennsylvania.

DANIEL GREENLEE attended school during the winters. At the age of nineteen he gained the consent of his father to leave home, and became an apprentice to his brother Lewis, who had a small harness shop at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania. After the expiration of his apprenticeship he spent two or three years working at his trade in different places, then decided to spend some time at Geneva Academy, which was located at Carmichaels. He spent two and one-half sessions there, then engaged in teaching school, following other occupations as opportunity. He taught seven terms in all. In the spring of 1868 he moved to Hillsboro, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he opened a small saddler shop, working at his trade and teaching. He remained in the village eight years, then, having sold his property there, he moved to the farm of his father-in-law. Farming has been his principal occupation since. The following spring he removed to the farm in West Bethlehem Township, near Hillsboro, which has since been his home. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian Church.

[illegible]

MARGARET GREENLEE [illegible] daughter of Samuel Grumbine and Nancy Gates, was born July 8, 1838, at Sellersville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died January 11, 1871, at West Pittston, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, married December 26, 1861, at Sellersville, Pennsylvania, DANIEL GREENLEE, born July 26, 1838, near Sellersville, son of William Dennington and Margaret Dale. He married second ———

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Lorenzo Gates Dennington, born January 12, 1864, married Ella M. Hall, c.

[illegible] II. Mary A. Dennington, born October 22, 1866, married Dennis Hufford.

[illegible] III. Elizabeth J. Dennington, born March 2, 1868, married Clayton Hudson, c.

[illegible] IV. Nancy Margaret Dennington, born February 3, 1869, married George Henry Hedge Jr.

[illegible] V. Elma Elva Dennington, born October 22, 1872, married Edgar Hudson.

[illegible] VI. Emma Frances Dennington, born February 17, 1875, married John Hufford.

[illegible] VII. Martha Ann Dennington, born January 30, 1877, married Benson C. Hudson, c.

[illegible] VIII. Samuel W. Dennington, born October 25, 1880, unmarried.

DEWALD DENNINGTON received his education at Geneva Academy. Gar-

[illegible], Pennsylvania, and afterward studied mathematics and surveying in West Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He was County Surveyor of Washington County, Pennsylvania, and also of Howell County, Missouri. He moved with his family to Howell County, Missouri, about 1869, and lived in that state four years, then returned to Pennsylvania. He resided for a time near Parkersburg, West Virginia. He was a Republican; Methodist.

[illegible].

ANNE GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Davis, was born August 4, 1834, at Lafayettville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married October 2, 1856, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, LEWIS TOUNG COOPER, born February 14, 1832, at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died February 19, 1899, at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio, son of Moses Cooper and Christiana Young. Buried in Washington Co., near Lafayettville, Pennsylvania. She was living in 1899.

CHILDREN (eleven):

[illegible] I. Agnes N. Cooper, born December 14, 1858, married Samuel Beaman Hall, q.v.

[illegible] II. Frances Milligan Cooper, born April 28, 1864, married Ella Harwood, q.v.

[illegible] III. Fanny Greenlee Cooper, born August 11, 1866, married Curtis C. Bowers, q.v.

[illegible] IV. Angeline Amy Cooper, born November 22, 1861, married Warner Bowers, q.v.

[illegible] V. Flora C. Cooper, born October 22, 1863, married Walter Jenkins.

[illegible] VI. Rebecca B. Cooper, born April, 1865, died October, 1865.

[illegible] VII. Susanna Irene Cooper, born December 8, 1868, married Lewis Byron Evans, q.v.

[illegible] VIII. Infant son, died in 1868.

[illegible] IX. Samuel Thomas Cooper, born August 16, 1869, married Marie Stewart, q.v.

[illegible] X. Moses Young Cooper, born November 26, 1872, married Martha Norma Kinney, q.v.

ANNE GREENLEE received a common school education. After her marriage to Lewis Young Cooper they removed to Lone Pine, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he was engaged as a teacher in the public schools. He received his education at Washington College, Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1865 they removed to St. Louisville, Licking County, Ohio, where they purchased a small farm. Of their eight children who lived to be grown, all were teachers but two. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Christian.

[illegible].

JAMES GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Davis, was born February 22, 1836, at

Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married December 5, 1861, at Woodbridge, MARY JOLIFF, who died March 3, 1906, at Woodbridge, daughter of James Joliff and Mary Jennings. He was a shoemaker; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Woodbridge and Rubio, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

208. I. Elizabeth Ann, born November 26, 1864; married Henry Hicks.
209. II. William Henry, born September 26, 1866; died August 25, 1878.
210. III. Mary M., born June 17, 1868; married Charles E. McCarty, Jr.
211. IV. Charles Alvin, born March 19, 1867; married Emma G. Packer, Jr.
212. V. Emma, born August 29, 1869; married William DuBoulough, Jr.
213. VI. Virginia, born April 27, 1868; died January 30, 1898.

96

ARENDA SCHRADE: [illegible] | [illegible] daughter of Jacob Schrade and Elizabeth Coats, was born March 16, 1836; died; married GEORGE CROCE.

CHILDREN:

214. I. Oliver Croce; lived at Tarentum, Pennsylvania; dead.
215. II. Edward Croce; lived at Tarentum.

97

MARY SCHRADE: [illegible] | [illegible] daughter of Jacob Schrade and Elizabeth Coats, was born March 21, 1838, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1862, PETER BOSSETTE who was born November 4, 1835, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Iowa, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

217. I. T. J. Bosserette; born September 10, 1863; unmarried.
218. II. W. C. Bosserette; born September 9, 18--; married Mary Mitchell.
219. III. Samuel Bosserette; born November 11, 18--; married Clara Hampton.
220. IV. J. L. Bosserette; born January 10, 18--; married Lily Flack.
221. V. David Bosserette; born August 6, 18--; married Emma Wise.
222. VI. J. A. Bosserette; born November 10, 18--; married Lucy Miles.
223. VII. Anna J. Bosserette; unmarried.
224. VIII. Emma Bosserette; born April 2, 18--; married George Hammond.

[illegible]

WILLIAM GREENLEE * [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born April 3, 1824, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died August 11, 1896, at Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Indiana, married in 1850 at Sullivan, SARAH CALVERT, born in 1830 at Sullivan, Indiana, died February 1904, at Sullivan. He was a carpenter, Democrat, Baptist; resided at Sullivan.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I Flora, born May 1, 1851, at Sullivan; married September 26, 1872, at Sullivan, C. H. Reed, born April 1, 1848, at Sullivan, son of James Harvey Reed and Lucinda Griffith. He is a druggist; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Paris, Illinois. Three Children: Evelyn M. Reed, born August 4, 1894; Elna E. Reed, born August 11, 1896; Claud Greenlee Reed, born October 27, 1897.

[illegible] II Jason, born January 1, 1854; married Rose M. Clair; resides at Sullivan, Indiana.

[illegible]

LUTHER GREENLEE * [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born August 10, 1826, at Morris Cross-road, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married May 22, 1850, at St. Charles, Ohio, MARIETTA WOOD, born March 2, 1835, at Charlottesville, Indiana, daughter of Edward Wood and Mary ———; abstainer; Republican; resided at Markleville, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I William Arthur, born March 4, 1853; married Isadora Kessling. *
[illegible] II Oliver P., born October 4, 1858; married Florence A. Brandenburg. *
[illegible] III Clara, born August 10, 1860; died December 30, 1862.
[illegible] IV William, born November 28, 1862; died August 22, 1864.
[illegible] V Charles S., born February 22, 1865; died September 1, 1866.
[illegible] VI Emily W., born June 21, 1867; lives at Markleville.
[illegible] VII Maggie B., born July 3, 1869; married William Mutzenpaugh; lives at Middletown, Indiana.
[illegible] VIII Elizabeth H., born November 14, 1871; married Isaac A. Massey; lives at Markleville.

[illegible]

JAMES HARVEY CLAWSON * [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of Lydia Greenlee and John Clawson, was born May 26, 1826, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 18, 1849, at West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, LYDIA MOWTON, born May, 1832, at Smithfield,

Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Hamyer and Catharine Lang; resided at Carrolltown, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Sarah Clawson, born January 30, 1[illegible], married B. H. Evans.
[illegible] II. Caroline Clawson, born, 1[illegible], married Sadie ———.
[illegible] III. Mary F. Clawson, born, 1[illegible], married Jacob Kurz.
[illegible] IV. John L. Clawson, born, 1[illegible], married Sarah Smith.
[illegible] V. Joshua C. Clawson, born, 1[illegible], died.

[illegible]

ELVIRA P. GREENLEE. [illegible]

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Julia D. Giles, was born August 2, 1[illegible] at Bellefonte, Washington, died May [illegible], 1[illegible] at Wynne, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married August 2, 1[illegible], at Walthall, Webster Co., Mississippi, ZACHARIAH BARKER HOPSON, who was born September [illegible], 1[illegible] at Dickson Station, Dickson Co., Tennessee; died December 14, 1[illegible], at Walthall, Mississippi, son of James Hamilton Hopson and Sarah Baker. He was a farmer and Methodist minister; served three years under General Lee. She married second August 2, 1[illegible], at Lisbon, Tigg Co., Kentucky, GEORGE WATERIN KIZZIAH, born August [illegible], 1[illegible], in Hamilton Co., Tennessee, son of James Hamilton Kizziah and Sarah Baker Jennings; in politics Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal South; resided at Salt Creek, near Greenwood, Mississippi.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Minnie Elizabeth Hopson, born July 2[illegible], 1[illegible], died May 2[illegible], 1[illegible].
[illegible] II. Benjamin Franklin Hopson, born October 1[illegible], 1[illegible], married Amanda Hudson (Wilson) Gidley.
[illegible] III. Theodosia Wilson Hopson, born April 8, 1[illegible], married John M. O'Bannon.
[illegible] IV. Florence Virginia Hopson, born February 4, 1[illegible], married Thomas J. Moore.
[illegible] V. Martha Andrew Hopson, born March 2, 1[illegible], married James D. Lee, Jr.
[illegible] VI. Ulah Wilson Hopson, born March [illegible], 1[illegible], died October 2, 1[illegible].
[illegible] VII. James Hamilton Hopson, born November [illegible], 1[illegible], died July [illegible], 1[illegible].

[illegible]

EMILY PARCLAIR GREENLEE. [illegible]

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Julia D. Giles, was born August [illegible], 1[illegible] at Bonneville, Itawa Co., Mississippi; married August [illegible], 1[illegible] at

Greenleaves, Webster Co., Mississippi, [illegible] GILLEND GREENLEE, born April 16, 1856 at Charlotte, Dixon Co., Tennessee, son of James Monroe Simmons and Sarah Bates; minister and teacher; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Baptist; resided in Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisville, Kentucky (1890).

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Lilleighton Lamoline Simmons, born February 25, 1880; died in his 19th year.

[illegible] II. Alphonso Virgil Simmons, born March 27, 1881; married Mattie Langman, pastor of First Baptist Church at Newport, Kentucky.

[illegible] III. Eugenia Ada Simmons, born February 14, 1883, on May 15, 1904; married Robert Henry Mitchell, o.

[illegible] IV. Roberta Frederica Simmons, born March 18, 1886; died July 8, 1890.

[illegible] V. Elmer Bernard Simmons, born April 27, 1888; married Belle M. Hamilford, o.

[illegible] VI. Mamaroma Sherman Simmons, born June 7, 1891; married Bessie Nadal White, o.

[illegible] VII. ——— born May 26, 1879; died in infancy.

[illegible] VIII. Charlie Simmons, born April 18, 1875; unmarried (1900).

[illegible] IX. Cecil Cyclone Simmons, born February 6, 1878; married Annie Lynn; lives in Louisville.

[illegible] X. Emil Elvin Simmons, born April 9, 1884; unmarried.

[illegible]

MARTHA ELIZABETH GREENLEE [illegible]

Daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annie D. Giles, was born July 26, 1862, married December 20, 1877 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, **JAMES BUCHTEL WALTERS**, born January 22, 1856 at Oxford, son of James Walters and Mary Ann Alex. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Oxford, Mississippi; Batesville, Mississippi (1900).

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Alma Geneva Walters, born September 21, 1879.

[illegible] II. Dan Cyclone Walters, born September 26, 1882.

[illegible]

FRANCES GILES GREENLEE [illegible]

Daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annie D. Giles, was born May 26, 1844 at Mulberry Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi; died April 29, 1900; married January 6, 1863 **WILLIAM S. BROWN**, born February 24, 1837 in Alabama, died February 5, 1896 at Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi, son of Frederick

Brown and Judy Clark. He was a farmer and resided at [illegible], Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

272 5. Stephen Andrew Brown, born December 14, 1869; married Georgia T. Hawkins.
273 52. Mamie Anna Brown, born March 31, 1868; unmarried.
274 53. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born January 30, 1867; married Sylvester Leach.
[illegible] 54. Laura Byrd Burns, born December 30, 1860; married Arthur Burns; married second Joseph West.
[illegible] 9. Virginia Ida Brown, born March 31, 1871; married William Bennett.
[illegible] 71. Winnie Lulie Brown, born July 30, 1873; unmarried.
[illegible] 72. Willow Malinda Brown, born July 28, 1875; unmarried.

[illegible]

NANCY JANE GREENLEE - [illegible] daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Jessie D. Gibbs, was born August [illegible], 1847 at Greenlawn, Winston Co., Mississippi; married December [illegible], 1873 at Pickle, Tippah Co., Mississippi, [illegible] WINFIELD ALBIN, born December 7, 1844 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, son of Robert Jackson and Ann and Elizabeth (Greenlee). He is a farmer; Methodist, Democrat; resides at Taylorville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN (all born at Oxford, Mississippi):

[illegible] 1. Benjamin Elza, born October 13, 1874; died November 30, 1878.
[illegible] 12. Arthur Clyde Albin, born June 30, 1876.
[illegible] 13. Rosalie Roxanna Albin, born May 27, 1880; died October 6, 1897.
[illegible] 14. Ruby Lorena Albin, born August 8, 1888.

[illegible]

ANDREW FRANKLIN GREENLEE - [illegible] son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Jessie D. Gibbs, was born May 30, 1850 at Greenlawn, Winston Co., Mississippi; married January 30, 1873 at Brownville, Tippah Co., Mississippi, [illegible] MARIA JOSEPHINE SUTHERFORD, born September 16, 1856 at Taylorville, daughter of John A. M. Sutherford and Catherine Jane Hunt. Farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resides (1900) at Waterworks, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Eddie Sutherford, born November 24, 1874; married Grace Mathews; o

[illegible]

[illegible] II. Andrew Grant, born August 3, 1877; unmarried.
[illegible] III. Sadie, born November 20, 1879; died August 4, 1888.
[illegible] IV. Albert Hamilton, born May 16, 1882; unmarried.
[illegible] V. Maggie May, born April 3, 1886; unmarried.
[illegible] VI. Jessie Olds, born December 9, 1888; unmarried.
[illegible] VII. Laura Lillian, born August 26, 1891.

[illegible]

MARY ANN QUITMAN GREENLEE * [illegible]

daughter of James Leonard Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born April 11, 1861 at Gainesville, Florida; married April 20, 1875 at Elkton, Texas, HEADDEN CUWART, born October 7, 1850 at Bainbridge, Georgia, son of David Cuwart and Nancy Gay. He is a carpenter. Democrat; Baptist; resides at Elkton, Texas.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Queen Esther Cuwart, born December 18, 1879.
[illegible] II. Fannie Dump Cuwart, born April 22, 1884.

[illegible]

WILLIAM HUNTER LAWSON GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of James Leonard Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born January 1, 1861 at Eldorado, Union Co., Arkansas; married April 7, 1878 in Van Zandt Co., Texas, MARY FLORENCE TURNER, born May 4, 1857 at Eldorado, Arkansas, daughter of Uriah M. Perkins and Frances L. Barron; farmer; Democrat; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Waxahachie, Texas.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Hulon Dewitt, born May 5, 1877; married Mary Jackson.
[illegible] II. Martin Florence, born April 6, 1880; unmarried.
[illegible] III. Cal, born August 20, 1882; died September 15, 1884.
[illegible] IV. Walter, born June 7, 1888; died August 24, 1894.

[illegible]

JAMES MADISON GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dodds, was born December 29, 1854 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married May 7, 1882 at Pittsgrove, Cochoma Co., Mississippi, SUSAN ELIZA DODD, born November 14, 1864 at Westpoint, Clay Co., Mississippi, daughter of Gibson Dodd and Martha Hardwick, farmer, Democrat; Methodist; residence: Dallas, Arkansas.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. William O., born July 11, 1846.
[illegible] II. S. Mae, born October 26, 1847.
[illegible] III. Alexandria, born March 18, 1849.
[illegible] IV. William M., born January 16, 1852.
[illegible] V. Jacksella, born September 4, 1856.
[illegible] VI. Elbert Dewitt, born December 1, 1858.

[illegible]

WILLIAM A. GOODWLEE [illegible] son of William A. Goodwlee and Emma Dulin, was born June 22, 1868 in Attala Co., Mississippi; married July 12, 1896, ELLA BATES, born April 22, 1877 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, daughter of George Bates and Emmeline Nixon. He is a farmer and resides at Elk, Arkansas. Six children.

[illegible]

GERNELIA ALICE GOODWLEE [illegible] daughter of William A. Goodwlee and Emma Dulin, was born May 3, 1869 at Greenwoods, Attala Co., Mississippi; married February 22, 1887 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, FRANK DICKEY, born July 8, 1869 at Paris, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, son of James Dickey and Jane Dooley. He is a farmer, a political Democrat, a religious Methodist, resides at Abbeville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Wayne Dickey, born December 2, 1888.
[illegible] II. Lula Dickey, born November 30, 1892.
[illegible] III. Dorthet Dickey, born February 20, 1896.
[illegible] IV. James Dickey, born December 14, 1897.
[illegible] V. ——— Dickey, born June 30, 1900, died in infancy.
[illegible] VI. Bertie Dickey, born June 28, 1901, died August 11, 1909.
[illegible] VII. Frances Dickey, born February 13, 1904.
[illegible] VIII. Gilbert Dickey, born December 16, 1906.

[illegible]

CHARLES B. GOODWLEE [illegible] son of William A. Goodwlee and Emma Dulin, was born October 20, 1869 at Greenwoods, Attala Co., Mississippi; married November 1, 1887 at Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi, JOSIE CUNNINGHAM, born August 28, 1867 in Coahoma Co., Mississippi, daughter of George Cunningham and Elizabeth Bryce Wells, farmer, Democrat, Methodist, resides at Elk, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

415. I. Gertrude, born October 27, 1893.
416. II. William Harrison, born November 30, 1895.
417. III. Herbert Ray, born July 7, 1898.

114.

SALLIE E. GREENLEE • [William A. Greenlee • Susan Dulin | John Greenlee • Nancy Hamilton | Michael Greenlee •]

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born February 26, 1865 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; died March 30, 1909 at Sumner, Mississippi; married December 22, 1891 at Sumner, Mississippi, MILTON HOAD, born December 16, 1867 at Sumner, son of Jack Hoad and Elizabeth Tullis. He married second _____; is a farmer; Populist; resides in Flint, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

418. I. Julia Hoad, born September 11, 1892; living at Sumner, Mississippi.
419. II. Sallie Hoad, born February 26, 1898; living at Sumner.

117.

WATTIE THOMAS GREENLEE • [William A. Greenlee • Susan Dulin | John Greenlee • Nancy Hamilton | Michael Greenlee •]

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born October 26, 1868 in Panola Co., Mississippi; married May 14, 1899 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, ELLA BARNETT, born April 28, 1881 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, died March 30, 1900 at Pine Bluff, daughter of James Barnett. He is employed by the Bluff City Lumber Company; is publican, is a Democrat; resides at Pine Bluff.

119.

ELLA GREENLEE • [William A. Greenlee • Susan Dulin | John Greenlee • Nancy Hamilton | Michael Greenlee •]

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born August 15, 1873 at Pope Station, Panola Co., Mississippi; married January 2, 1895 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, FELIX WALDELL, born March 30, 1872 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, son of William Waddell and Sally Wingfield. He is a farmer, residing at Flint, Arkansas. No children.

122.

NANNIE ELLENA SCARBOROUGH • [Rachel E. Greenlee • Samuel W. Scarborough | John Greenlee • Nancy Hamilton | Michael Greenlee •]

daughter of Mariana Ellena Greenlee and Samuel Rufus Scarborough, was born December 14, 1867 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married December 25, 1887 in Attala Co., NORMAN UTTER, born September 25, 1868 at Kosciusko, son of Butler Utter and Nancy Mathews. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Durant, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I [illegible], born December 30, 1892.
[illegible] II Elmer Irene Green, born April 19, 1895.
[illegible] III Flora Estella Green, born January 31, 1898.

[illegible]

ARTEMUS LAFAYETTE HARBOUGH - [illegible]

son of Warland, Elmer Gordon and Samuel Ruth Harbough, was born [illegible] 27, 1868; married [illegible]. He is a Methodist minister at Tulsola, Texas [1904].

Two sons:

[illegible] Walter Sumner Harbough, born June 11, 1897 at Waterto, Texas.

[illegible]

JULIA ANN GREENLEE - [illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born August 14, 1838 at Greenlebury, Caroline Co., Maryland; living May [illegible]; married September 6, 1860 at Tell, Morgan Co., Indiana, CHARLES STUMBERG, born July 8, 1838 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, son of Jeremiah Stumberg and C. Stumberg. He was a Sutler; Equitiles; Methodist; resided in Tell, Indiana and Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I William J. Stumberg, born March 28, 1861, married Flora J. Bowen.
[illegible] II Gardner E. Stumberg born April 12, 1862, married Jennie W. Lloyd.
[illegible] III Nancy W. Stumberg, born April 12, 1866, married Lyman D. Mow, died February 3, 1898.
[illegible] IV James D. F. Stumberg, born February 11, 1868, unmarried.
[illegible] V Dolores D. Stumberg born November 19, 1869, married Lucinda Shotts.
[illegible] VI George W. Stumberg born August 27, 1872, married Mary Ella Lloyd.
[illegible] VII. Mary E. Stumberg, born October 7, 1875, died unmarried July 26, 1892.

CHARLES STUMBERG was a soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War and was discharged at Nashville, Tennessee.

[illegible]

RUTHEY GREENLEE - [illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born October 7, 1838;

married LOGAN WHITAKER, married second THOMAS PLUMMER. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

421. I. John Whitaker; living at Bainbridge, Indiana.
422. II. William Whitaker; living at Greencastle, Indiana.
423. III. Julia Anna, married ——— Blackwell; living at Bainbridge.

120.

JAMES ALLEN GREENLEE [illegible] was born March 28, 1816 near Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; married December 18, 1837 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, SUSAN ADELIA SCOTT, born March 17, 1841 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, died November 12, 1878, or 1888, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Elias Scott and Jemima Greene, farmer and retired member; in politics, Populist; in religion, Methodist; resided in Ohio, Indiana and at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

424. I. Lafayette, born October 11, 1838; married Rosella M. Chenoweth; married second Nell M. Rush. +
425. II. Cora Bell, born May 27, 1847; married John F. Tarman. +

126.

MARY E. GREENLEE [illegible] was born June 28, 1836, in Xenia, Ohio; married October 12, 1858, at Hall, Indiana, ANDREW THOMAS WILMAN, born December 7, 1836 in Oldham Co., Kentucky, son of Andrew W. Wilman and Mary Elizabeth [illegible]. He was a farmer; in politics, Whig; in religion, Methodist Episcopal.

CHILDREN:

426. I. Charles A. Wilman; living at Harrison, Illinois.
427. II. George C. Wilman; living at Mattoon.

ANDREW THOMAS WILMAN was Captain of Company A, 32nd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers and also of Company D, 117th Indiana Volunteers.

128.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE [illegible] was born April 8, 1839 at Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana; married September 3, 1866 at Martinsville, Morgan Co.,

Indiana, [illegible] MURPHY, born November 3, 1841, at Martinsville, daughter of Thomas Murphy and Margaret Ashby, Baptist; in politics, Republican; in religion, Universalist; resided at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Effie M., born September 3, 1861; married Matthew Orton.
[illegible] 2. Francine [illegible]; died in infancy.
[illegible] 3. Mary M., born April 22, 1872; married George W. Green.
[illegible] 4. Valentine M., born August 28, 1874; unmarried.

[illegible] W. [illegible] was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered out with rank of Lieutenant.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]]

daughter of Robert Lounsbury and Amy Chamberlain, was born August 9, [illegible] in Springtown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 18, [illegible] at Springtown; married December 31, [illegible] at Springtown, THOMAS [illegible] TUNNICLIFF, born August 20, 1819 at Fulton, Onondaga Co., New York; son of Peter Tunnicliff and Lydia Bailey. He married second Marguerite Hamilton. (See No. [illegible].)

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Lydia Ann Tunnicliff, born April 4, [illegible]; married Andrew Anthony Tower.
[illegible] 2. Elizabeth M. Tunnicliff, born July 12, [illegible]; married Benjamin W. Smith; married second Wesley D. Dorsey.
[illegible] 3. Caroline E. Tunnicliff, born April 20, [illegible]; died August 14, [illegible].
[illegible] 4. Robert J. Tunnicliff, born December 12, [illegible]; married Ellen Miller; died November 28, [illegible].
[illegible] 5. Thomas Henry Tunnicliff, born May 11, [illegible]; died May 28, [illegible].
[illegible] 6. Mary A. Tunnicliff, born July 31, [illegible]; married Dwight K. Baker.
[illegible] 7. J. Frank Tunnicliff, born January 29, [illegible]; married Fanny Tucker; died February 27, [illegible].
[illegible] 8. Ida May Tunnicliff, born December 17, [illegible]; died August 11, [illegible].

THOMAS [illegible] TUNNICLIFF, soon after his birth, was taken to the parents to Pike, Allegheny County (now Wyoming), New York. The privileges of this new settlement were very limited and afforded little opportunity for an education, and most of his time in attended district school only three months in the year. When he was nineteen years of age he went to Pennsylvania. While leaving Pike in the spring of 1839 he cut his knee badly and not giving it proper care, after months of suffering, had his limb amputated in June. He was to have been married in August to Bethiah Greenlee, but they were not married until December. He was a poor man and a cripple, and the outlook was not very bright for a young couple to think of

making a home. The day they were married he went with the minister to her father's house. He told her that if she then felt that she would rather not marry him that they would give it up, but she did not think that would be right, although her relatives had tried to persuade her against marrying him. They lived on a small farm of fifty acres and, except in winter, he followed his trade as carpenter. His wife would take him to work Monday morning and go for him Saturday afternoon, often taking her knitting with her when he would be along to drive. She managed everything, making butter and cheese, going to mill, etc. The home was always bright and cheerful, and there was always an abundance of everything for the comfort of the family. He resided in Crawford county, Pennsylvania until June, 1865. While living there he was twice elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, although he served only one term, and he was for a number of years a school director in the town of Spring. He removed to Belvidere, Illinois, which was still (1899) his home. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

124.

MICHAEL GREENLEE [illegible] was of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born February 24, 1823 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. Died October 11, 1866 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married December 6, 1847 in Spring Township, REBECCA HOWARD CONOVER, born November 13, 1827 at Owego, Cayuga Co., New York, daughter of David A. Conover and Tryphena Richards, northern and farmer; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township. She married second in 1867, Simeon Gilland.

CHILDREN:

450 I George Wallace, born July 3, 1849; died October 4, 1865.
451 II Michael David, born October 27, 1850; married Mary A. Gentz; married second Kate Hoon.

MICHAEL GREENLEE spent his early life on his father's farm. He succeeded in getting a good common school education, and learned the trades of carpenter and shoemaker without serving an apprenticeship in either. He remained with his parents until after his marriage, when he undertook making a home of his own. He would often labor all day in the field, or at the bench, and in the evening turn the kitchen into a workshop, making shoes or shaving shingles. He was strictly temperate in his habits, never using liquors nor tobacco in any form. He was possessed of an even temper and a happy disposition, which made him a model husband and father.

125.

ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born December 20,

1802 at Springhope, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married November 2, 1825 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWTON, born September 2, 1806 at Troy, New York, died February 7, 1868 near Springhope, Pennsylvania, son of George Newton and Martha Griffith. In politics he was a Jacksonian; in religion, Protestant; resided in Spring Township and at Springhope, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Eva Jane Newton, born September 4, 1826; married Charles P. Ross. +

[illegible] II. Martha Ellen Newton, born January 28, 1828; lives at Springhope; unmarried.

[illegible] III. James Henry Newton, born February 8, 1829; married Rosa Ann Whipple. +

[illegible] IV. Mary Elizabeth Newton, born August 22, 1830; married George W. Blackburn. +

[illegible] V. Robert G. Newton, born January 17, 1833; died September 8, 1864.

[illegible]

JOHN CRAWFORD LACK GREENLEE: [illegible]

son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlin, was born September 30, 1838 at Conneaut[illegible], Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 2, 1862 at Indianola, Ohio. NINA [illegible], born March 28, 1838 at Concord, Lake Co., Ohio; daughter of Rufus Kelly and Rosetta Clement; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Spring Township; born in Conneaustville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Daughter, died in infancy.

[illegible] II. Ellen, born December 9, 1863; married Charles M. Tryhorn. +

[illegible] III. Gail, born March 30, 1867; died February 24, 1895.

[illegible] IV. Nancy Robert, born November 2, 1872 at Conneaustville; lives at Chicago, Illinois; unmarried.

[illegible] V. J. Frank, born May 31, 1876; died January 30, 1880.

[illegible]

LAURA GREENLEE: [illegible]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlin, was born December 24, 1840 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 11, 1861 in Spring Township. WARREN FIELD DEAN, born October 28, 1839 at Dover, Dutchess Co., New York, son of Cornelius Dean and Alvina Pine

CHILDREN:

462. I. Paulina Rosella Head, born December 13, 1855, married January 13, 1880, Stuart Sparry.

463. II. Alvina Anna Head, born October 5, 1860, married November 18, 1874, Edwin Clements.

464. III. Clara Dorcil Head, born August 11, 1858, married February 26, 1877, William L. Dickensheet.

465. IV. Emily Ezell Head, born November 28, 1861.

WARREN FIELD HEAD owned eighty acres of land and a fine residence at Springboro, Pennsylvania. He is a Republican and has held several town offices, Justice of the Peace, etc. He is a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

139.

PAULINA GREENLEE* [Robert Greenlee* | Anna Chamberlain] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Wright] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Brown]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born January 14, 1812 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 12, 1899 in Spring Township; married December 7, 1836 in Spring Township, ABNER WILEY SPICER, born February 2, 1812 in Spring Township; died December 20, 1897 in Spring Township; son of Gideon W. Spicer of Hickernell, Pennsylvania and Sarah A. Kemp, Acomer; Baptist; resided in Spring Township.

CHILDREN:

466. I. Lydia Delphine Spicer, born October 11, 1838, married Theodore Hotsomb.

467. II. William L. Spicer, born November 18, 1840, unmarried.

468. III. Anna Mae Spicer, born July 4, 1843 in Spring Township; lives at Hickernell; unmarried.

140.

CHARITY GREENLEE* [Robert Greenlee* | Anna Chamberlain] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Wright] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Brown]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born August 13, 1816 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 14, 1836, JACOB H. DOUTHERTOR who was born January 9, 1816 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; son of Lorton Douthton and Elizabeth Davis. Resided at Spring Lake.

CHILDREN:

469. I. Robert S. Douthton, born October 24, 1838; died August 12, 1839.

470. II. Thomas James Douthton, born March 1, 1840; married Julia A. Woodworth.

141.

SEMINA GREENLEE* [Robert Greenlee* | Anna Chamberlain] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Wright] [William Greenlee* | Rachel Brown]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born July 7, 1820

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married October 4, 1866 at Springboro, WILLIAM [illegible] TUBBS, born April 2, 1840 in Shortsville Township, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, died March 12, 1882 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of [illegible] Tubbs and Louisa Gleason.

CHILDREN:

671. i. Forest Alphonso Tubbs, born February 22, 1866, married Alta Mason. +

672. ii. Florence Tubbs, born February 14, 1870, died January 28, 1871.

673. iii. Charmian E. Tubbs, born December 14, 1872, unmarried (1899).

674. iv. Cora Tubbs, born March 4, 1874, died February 26, 1880.

[illegible] spent the first twenty years of her life on the home farm. Her educational advantages were the district school, three or four terms of union school, and private instruction in music.

WILLIAM [illegible] TUBBS was a skilful worker in wood. At the time of his marriage he worked at Hopson, and later at patterns for long castings for machinery. He was of an inventive turn of mind and spent much time and money in that line. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Conneaut, Springboro and Meadville, Pennsylvania.

143.

LOIS A. GREENLEE* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born May 27, 1842 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 20, 1900 in Warren County, Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1867 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARTIN SCHUYLER, born March 23, 1841 at Shaunstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 31, 1900 near Edinboro, son of Jacob Schuyler and Lydia Stand. She was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided near Edinboro.

CHILDREN:

675. i. Lydia E. Schuyler, born September 18, 1868, married B. Charles Smith. +

676. ii. Lucius A. Schuyler, born July 11, 1870, married T. Eugene Ryan. +

677. iii. Robert A. Schuyler, born January 25, 1873 at Conneaut, Pennsylvania, unmarried (1899). Bookkeeper on Erie R. R., Dock at Meadville.

678. iv. Lyman Ray Schuyler, born June 18, 1876; living at Buffalo, New York.

679. v. Anna M. Schuyler, born August 16, 1878; living at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

680. vi. Lois A. Schuyler, born August 12, 1879; living at Hickernell.

451. VII. Mary E. Hotchkiss, born January 26, 1861; lives at Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

MARTIN HOTCHKISS enlisted at Conneaut, August 15, 1861, Company D, 83rd Regiment; wounded at Gaines Mill; discharged April 30, 1862.

144.

LUCRETIA GREENLEE* [illegible] | daughter of John Gonsales and Mary Chamberlain, was born September 14, 1829, or 1830, at Hickwood, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 8, 1904 at Shermansville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 14, 1848 at Hickwood, ENAN HUSBARD OWEN, born February 26, 1828 at Middlebury, New York, died July 30, 1892, at Shermansville, Pennsylvania, son of Ezra Owen and Sally Fisher.

CHILDREN:

452. I. John Alonzo Owen, born October 24, 1848; married Lizzie A. Carman. +
453. II. Ezra Benson Owen, born October 24, 1850; married Flora A. Clark. +
454. III. Mary Elizabeth Owen, born July 20, 1853; married Chester William Hathaway. +
455. IV. Elphalet Gonsales Owen, born September 1, 1857; married Mary V. Stevens; married second Mary E. Green. +
456. V. Sarah Lucretia Owen, born September 30, 1860; married Ira D. Hathaway. +

LUCRETIA GREENLEE could spin and knit a sweet tune, fit the sweet herself, sell, pare and blanch, braid and sew, and wishing and prune into shape. It was as solid that an ordinary shower could not wet it through. She also learned dressmaking and taught school; but she was obliged to give up teaching on account of poor health.

ENAN HUSBARD OWEN was a sawyer, stone cutter and carpenter, and moved buildings. He prospered but sharpers would swindle him, so he was obliged to give that up. He bought a watermill on Conneaut Creek in Steuben Township. At one time he was offered four thousand dollars for the mill, but declined to sell it. After that the Erie Canal went down, and he lost all. He then bought a home in Shermansville where he passed the remainder of his days. In politics he was a Republican. He served once as constable, and for four years was town clerk. In religion he was a Baptist.

145.

ROBERT BENSON GREENLEE* [illegible] | son of John Gonsales and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 1, 1827 at

[illegible]

Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married May 2, 1864 at Hickorumill, Pennsylvania, JANE ANGELA DAILEY, born August 27, 1839 at Fabius, Onondaga, Co., New York, daughter of John S. Dunn and Sally Clough.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 Mary Jane, born May 26, 1864; married George Washington Greenlee. o

[illegible] II. Jerome Dunn, born February 4, 1867; married Addie Adella Rice. o

[illegible] III. Clarence Monroe, born May 5, 1869; married Eva M. Wright; married second Elsie Edith Bentley. o

[illegible] IV. Raymond, born March 31, 1883; married Clara May Rice. o

HORACE ANTHONY GREENLEE after his marriage continued to live on the old Greenlee homestead at Hickorumill Corners, where he was born. He was industrious and always kept his land and surroundings in good shape. Special attention was paid to the raising of fine horses and cattle. In 1895 he sold the homestead and purchased the Dunn farm of ninety acres, one mile east of the old home. There he remained until 1900, when he sold the farm and went to reside in Meadville. He was a Republican, in religion Baptist.

147.

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 17, 1839 at Hickorumill, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 22, 1877 at Hickorumill; married May 22, 1859 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, JULIA ANN BAILEY, born December 1, 1838, at Conneaut-Ville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Bail and Jane Nelson. She married second, Charles Ingalls.

They had a son:

451. George Washington, born April 16, 1867; married Mary Jane Greenlee. o

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE, after his marriage, settled on a farm of one hundred acres in Cussewago Township. It was all woods except a small clearing where he built a house and barn. He was very industrious and kept busy clearing his farm, selling ties from time, and raising cattle. He lived on this farm for ten years. Then traded it for a farm near Hickorumill Corners, Spring Township, on which he built a new house and barn. He was a Freethinker and a Baptist.

148.

FRANCES E. GREENLEE * [illegible]

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born November 18, 1840,

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married March 24, 1858, near Richmond, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CALVIN L. FISHER (a widower with two sons), born August 3, 1832, at Savoy, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, son of Homer Fisher and Rachel Train.

CHILDREN:

492.	I.	Homer J. Fisher, born August 14, 1859; died December 5, 1859.
493.	II.	Mary E. Fisher, born September 26, 1860; died October 8, 1861.
494.	III.	Frank J. Fisher, born March 6, 1862; died May 10, 1862.
495.	IV.	Eddie E. Fisher, born January 31, 1864; died April 10, 1864.
496.	V.	Myrtle Emmetina Fisher, born October 9, 1868.

FRANCES (GREENLEE) FISHER received her education in the district schools, mostly in the old Greenlee schoolhouse, with the addition of a year in the Springboro Academy. In 1901 they removed to the New York oil field, residing in Richburg and Bolivar, until 1906; after which time she and her aged husband resided with his eldest son, in Cuba, New York. She united with the Corinth Baptist Church in her seventeenth year. In 1870 she united with the Methodist Church in Springboro. Her life was completely devoted to her family. He was a Prohibitionist.

150.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born July 4, 1834, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 29, 1892, at Beaver Center, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 3, 1858, near Cambridgeville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARTHA TARMELLA DRAKER, born October 12, 1842, at Cambridgeville, daughter of Elias Draker and Tarmella Trail. She married second February 12, 1896, THOMAS CARNAHAN, said resident at Tusk, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

497.	I.	Andrew K., born October 25, 1860; married Elizabeth McClintock.
498.	II.	Ernest Lot, born July 19, 1863; married Stella Wise.
499.	III.	Ralph Lorne, born July 29, 1866; died March 22, 1892.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE was a prisoner boy for the Home Guards in their drills, and served as minute man during the Civil War. The Home Guards were called out several times, but when examined for actual service he was not able for duty and was discharged, much to his sorrow, as he felt that his country was in peril and needed his aid. He was very active and energetic, and worked on his farm until on account of poor health he sought lighter employment. He was a Republican. Resided at Cambridgeville.

[illegible]

DELLA E. CURTIS [illegible]

Daughter of Esther Greenlee and Silas F. Curtis, was born June 2, [illegible], at [illegible], Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 20, 1897, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; married March 2, 1846, in Pennsylvania, ALBERT CROSSWHITE, who was born in 1820 in New Jersey, and died September, 1847 at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married second October 28, 1852, in Highfill Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANDREW HARRISON, born December 23, 1818, at Fredonia, Genesee Co., New York; died March 4, 1892, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; son of Elliott Harrison and Cornelia Hastings; he was a farmer; Republican; no religion, Christian[illegible]. After her second marriage, moved to Wisconsin and ten years later moved to Clinton County, Wisconsin. In 1870 they moved to Hancock County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Amasa A. Crossley, born January 20, 1846, married Gertrude F. [illegible]

[illegible] 11 Fred Hugh Harrison, born February 16, 1859, married Sarah Ellen Tracy.

[illegible] 12 Lorenzo Harrison, born May 19, 1860; married Jennie L. Dempsey; lives at Sioux, North Dakota.

[illegible] 13 Frances A. Harrison, born December 16, 1864; married Willard Price; lives in Iowa.

[illegible]

MARTHA M. CURTIS [illegible]

Daughter of Esther Greenlee and Silas F. Curtis, was born August 4, 1830, at Rockdale, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 16, 1847, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CHARLES BENJAMIN DOWD, born October 2, 1826, at Meadville; died August 28, 1891, at Meadville; son of Gideon Dowd and Rachel Hotham. He was a farmer; Republican; Seventh Day Baptist; resided at Dowd Corners two miles north of Meadville. She was living at Meadville 1897 with her daughter Elizabeth M. Dowd.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Elizabeth M. Dowd, born October 7, 1850.

[illegible] 10 Thomas D. Dowd, born January 20, 1854; married Kate Gibb.

[illegible] 171 Ira Jesse Dowd, born November 17, 1862; married Lilla Estelle Phillips.

[illegible] 17 Arthur D. Dowd, born November 1, 1872; was a student at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

THOMAS D. DOWD of Chester, Pennsylvania, was one of the foremost

physicians of the state. He was born in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. He graduated from the Edinboro Normal school in 1873, and afterward took a special course at Allegheny College, and later entered the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1881. He rose rapidly in his profession. "He was very frequently called on to give expert testimony in cases tried in our courts of justice, and occasionally he was called to render a like service in other counties of the state" says the West Chester News. He was a member of the Philadelphia Pathological Society, the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society. He was a member of the West Chester Board of Pension examiners under the Harrison administration. He was thrown from a carriage and died two months later on May 6, aged 46 years. He was one of Pennsylvania's most useful men and stood as high in the esteem of his fellow men, as he was eminent in his profession. He left a wife and a daughter, Rachel, aged thirteen years.

138.

ESTHER L. CURTIS [illegible]

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Milo P. Curtis, was born August 17, 1835, at Randall, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married November 20, 1856, at Saegertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HENRY CLARK SMITH, born October 28, 1841, at Beaumontown, or Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Henry S. Smith and Eliza Bennett. He was a stone mason, Democrat, resided in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

SIDNEY MILES CURTIS [illegible]

son of Esther Greenlee and Milo P. Curtis was born March 3, 1838, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married January 3, 1860, at Saegertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ALMIRA HOFFMASTER, born October 30, 1840, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, daughter of Alvin Hoffmaster, farmer, Republican, no religion, United Brethren, resided at Hickorytown, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I Eliza Curtis, born January 20, 1865, married John Cunningham.
[illegible] II Moses G. Curtis, born February 12, 1869; died October 24, 1875.
[illegible] III Viola Della Curtis, born June 23, 1872, married Miles Finney.
[illegible] IV Mary Anna Curtis, born April 11, 1874.
[illegible] V Amarilla Hannah Curtis, born May 26, 1879.
[illegible] VI Philena Eliza Curtis, born October 16, 1882.

[illegible]

ESTHER ANNA CURTIS [illegible]

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Milo P. Curtis, was born November 22, 1840,

at Hunterstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married February 9, 1863, GEORGE E. HALL, born June 7, 1836, at Troy, New York, son of Philander Hall and Emily Noble. He was a carpenter; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Baptist; resided at Watertown, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Ida Rosa Hall, born April 17, 1865.
[illegible] 2. Nettie Estella Hall, born March 15, 1868; died May 8, 1868.
[illegible] 3. Ann Albert Hall, born March 16, 1867; married January 18, 1888, Lily Gastink.
[illegible] 4. Nellie Pauline Hall, born August 6, 1869; married January 14, 1888, Charles Le Canek.
[illegible] 5. Emily Eulow Hall, born January 4, 1877; married November 29, 1896, Andrew Dutyen.
[illegible] 6. Otis Philander Hall, born July 8, 1878.
[illegible] 7. William Orvo Hall, born December 30, 1876.
[illegible] 8. Edwin Avery Hall, born August 2, 1880.
[illegible] 9. Jay Roe Hall, born November 27, 1884.

[illegible]

[illegible] ELA GORDON GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born October 18, 1838, in Conneaugh Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 18, 1864, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, [illegible] born November 13, 1838, at Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Harvey Bassett and Elizabeth Carley; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Pennsylvania, Kingsville, Ohio, and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Eugene Judson, born February 27, 1865; married Edith M. Stone.
[illegible] 2. Emery Adelbert, born May 9, 1867; lives at Sparta; unmarried (1940).
[illegible] 3. Eva Lenorma, born July 16, 1869; married Rev. James H. Stanton.
[illegible] 4. Clarence Bassett, born December 28, 1869; married Josephine Wallace.
[illegible] 5. Ida Annie, born January 13, 1867; married Lewis H. Evans.
[illegible] 6. Lulu Viola, born February 1, 1878; married Joseph Brown.

[illegible] ELA GORDON GREENLEE was in a Wisconsin regiment of Cavalry in the Civil War.

[illegible]

[illegible] MORRIS HARROW GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September

14, 1839; died March 20, 1861, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 27, 1858, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, EULAN ELIZA LEROSELEY, born May 16, 1838, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Horace Lashley and Eliza Crosby; farmer; Republican; Congregationalist; resided at Andover, Jefferson, Cherry Valley, and Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

229.	I.	Eliza Rachel, born March 31, 1860; married Judson A. Tuttle; q.v.
230.	II.	Albert Dryden, born September 17, 1861; married Nellie Jane Donahue; q.v.
231.	III.	Edward Dudley, born July 27, 1869; married Ida B. Twining; q.v.

ROSER HANNON GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment, transferred to a New York Regiment.

162.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born October 10, 1835, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 8, 1852 at Amboy, JOHN LEDYARD MORRIS, born August 20, 1830, at Champion, Jefferson Co., New York, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. Judd; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resided at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

232.	I.	Winda A. Morris, born December 22, 1857; died January 16, 1860.
233.	II.	Winona E. Morris, born August 5, 1862; married Ira Van Nostrand; q.v.
234.	III.	Platon O. Morris, born April 16, 1866; unmarried.

DR. JOHN LEDYARD MORRIS was surgeon in the war of the Rebellion, 150th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, or the Bucktail Regiment, as it was called; served about two years and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

163.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born February 28, 1837, at Amboy (now Winterville), Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died August 22, 1878, at Amboy; married September 27, 1867, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, CHARLOTTE OLIVIA BROWN, born January 11, 1850, at Kingsville; died November 11, 1884, at Kingsville; daughter of Charles Brown (whose father, Captain Charles Brown, came from Bath, England, and Charlotte Holden (daughter of an [illegible] colonial); farmer; Republican; no religion; M. E. Church; resided at Amboy, Kingsville and Andover, Ohio.

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 Charlotte E., born November 1, 1862, at Kingsville; unmarried (1899).
[illegible] 11 Lillie, born June 5, 1871, married William Andrew Murphy.

JOHN CHAMBERLIN GREENLEE passed most of his life in southeastern Ohio. He enlisted in Company E, 29th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 18, 1861, for three years. He was in the battle of Winchester, Fort Republic, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, and Missionary Ridge, being wounded at Chancellorsville. He was discharged at Atlanta, Georgia, October 18, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service.

DELBERT E. GREENLEE spent his early days on a farm. He attended the country school until 1888, when he was granted a teacher's certificate and taught school for two months. After this he attended high school at Kingsville, Ohio, for a term or two, and in 1897 entered Hillsdale (Michigan) College. Since then his time and energy have been divided between carrying a living and wrestling with an eight year course of schooling, having the necessity to show

[illegible]

[illegible] son of Zacch Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlin, was born September 22, 1848, at Amherst, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 29, 1872, at Kingsville, MARIA LAVINGSTON BUTTLE, born August 20, 1852, at Gustavusburgh, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of William S. Buttle and Sarah W. Wilson.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 Myron Monroe, born May 13, 1873, died September 3, 1882.
[illegible] 10 Lewis Eva, born December 27, 1878.
[illegible] 20 Emma Charlotte, born April 24, 1880.

FRITZ ELDON WIARD GREENLEE spent his youthful days on his father's farm near Kingsville, Ohio, going to district schools, except one winter spent at Springfield, Pennsylvania. Just at the close of the Civil War he went West, stopping at Bancroft, Missouri, where he was threatened with a rope by the soldiers of Bushwhackers, it being a rebel rebel town at that time. He left there and went to Sandoval, Illinois, where he remained one year. Then returned to Ohio. He engaged in farming, and also carried the mail from Jefferson, Ohio, to Lenoxville, Pennsylvania, until 1878. Then moved to Michigan, where he spent three years dwelling up a farm. The great forest fire of 1881 caused him the loss of a half crop of hops. He returned to Clarendon, Michigan, and accepted a position in forest for a New York firm, remaining three eleven years. In 1888 he lost his dwelling and a large stock building by fire. He returned in 1892 but moved back to Jackson, where he has since been engaged in the propagation of small fruit.

156.

PHILEMA CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 20, 1846; died February 11, 1878, at Orwell, Ohio, and was buried at Amboy; married December 25, 1866, DYSON HOMER PHELPS born March 16, 1844, at Williamfield, Ohio, son of Truman Phelps. He was a physician; assembly Mayor of Cuero; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; residing at Orwell, Ohio.

One son:

[illegible]. Truman Otis Phelps, born September 18, 1872; married Velma A. [illegible].

157.

ELIAS CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 14, 1848, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married September 13, 1877, at Cincinnati, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, MARY LOUISE KEYES, born April 7, 1858, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin, daughter of Marvin Eaton Keyes and Frances Maria Beach. He was a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Lulu Blanche, born September 21, 1878.
[illegible] II. Gertrude Frances, born November 13, 1882.
[illegible] III. Helen, born June 13, 1890.

158.

AMANDA STERRINS [illegible]

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born January 17, 1824, at Mosscrossing, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 9, 1842, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, FRANCIS JACKSON WHIPPLE, born February 22, 1819, at Groton, Tompkins Co., New York; died July 29, 1877, near Meadowtown, son of Ebenezer Whipple and Lydia Hills. He was a farmer; Justice of the Peace; in politics, Republican; in religion, First Day Baptist; resided at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. William Lemuel Whipple, born August 5, 1843; married Ellen Maria Whipple. [illegible]

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

[illegible] 13. Raymond Franklin Whipple, born November 2, 1846; died April 26, 1847.

[illegible] 132. Milo Clark Whipple, born June 27, 1840; died July 14, 1880.

[illegible] 137. Lucinda Lamson Whipple, born Dec. 22, 1841; died January 28, 1864.

[illegible] 7. Hiramum Rufus Whipple, born March 4, 1803; married Lillie A. Lark.

[illegible] 71. Rosa Ann Whipple, born March 11, 1830; married James Henry Newton.

[illegible] 711. Jessie Evaline Whipple, born September 7, 1858; married Lyman Lucinda Hutchins.

[illegible] 712. Mark Hiramum Whipple, born June 21, 1867; married Nancy Laura Allewand.

[illegible] 13. Benjamin Grant Whipple, born August 19, 1848; died August 28, 1867.

108.

LAURA STEARNS[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | daughter of Lucinda Hiramum and Lucinda Hutchins, was born August 22, 1848, in Cameron Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 26, 1885, at Pueblo, Colorado; married January 1, 1868, in Cameron Township, [illegible] (1.1.8.3), born May 7, 1838, at Greenwich, Washington Co., New York, son of Stephen Clark and Hannah Hunt.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Lucinda Ellen Clark, born March 29, 1869; married Clayton Charles Weston Lyons.

[illegible] 11. Hiramum Lucinda Clark, born November 22, 1869; married Oliver Spencer Underhill.

[illegible] 111. Grace Elphina Clark, born July 13, 1896; married Kate E. Cox.

[illegible] 112. Lillie Louisa Clark, born November 22, 1902; at Erie; died September 1907.

[illegible] 2. Milo Clark, born April 15, 1848, at Erie; married Nellie Dunnar at Salt Lake City, Utah.

[illegible] (1.1.8) was born in Dec., 1818, the following November his parents moved from Greenwich to Salem, Wayne County, New York and in 1822 they moved to Pittsford, near Rochester. He was the eldest of eight children. He received a common school education, his father, who was well educated, giving him much assistance at home. His father, who was of Scotch-Irish descent, descendant of a Huguenot family, was a blacksmith and a very good man. His mother, who was also from New Hampshire, Massachusetts, was of English descent. His paternal grandfather served in the militia during the Revolutionary War. Genealogy [illegible] as Ensign, 1772, was his grandfather's to mention.

In 1833 the family moved to Gorham, Wayne County, Michigan, where

Elias worked for a farmer, Aaron Thomas. He found the work very heavy but kept at it for six months. Mr. Thomas then offered him, if he would consider he work for him a year, a soldier's right to eighty acres of swamp land lying below the Locks of Chicago south, valued at one hundred and forty dollars. He wished to accept, but his father said it was good for nothing and never would be. He worked mostly at farming until he was about twenty years old when he went to school for three months to prepare himself for teaching. He taught successfully winters, following the lake summers as a hand on freight boats for about four years, when he was attacked with malarial fever which incapacitated him for any kind of work for a year. He went to Monastown, Pennsylvania, for his health which improved and he opened a small country store and started an factory for the manufacturing of pearl ashes and saleratus which he conducted at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

He and Lorena Stebbins were married at her parents home by Squire Thomas at twelve o'clock noon. After the ceremony a turkey dinner was served to the guests. That evening he moved his bride's belongings in a wheelbarrow to their new home, which consisted of three rooms adjoining his store, and set up housekeeping. They were both fond of social pleasures and were prominent in the dancing parties given. In the autumn of 1855 he moved to Albion, Erie County, where he continued his business successfully. In April, 1856, he moved to Erie where he engaged in manufacturing saleratus, while continuing his store at Albion which was conducted mostly by his brother-in-law, A. B. Case, who was a partner in the business. In the spring of 1861 they moved their merchandise to Corry, there in the business continued. Two and a half years later by the mutual partnership with A. B. Case and moved his stock to Erie, continuing into partnership with Warren A. Smith, at that time one of the best dry goods men in that part of the country. They conducted a leading dry goods business at Erie for six years. Then moved their stock to Titusville. About a year later, April, 1868, Mr. Clark moved his family to Titusville, and about that time bought the McGuire farm on Oswayo Run and began operating in oil. Oil was $6.25 a barrel when he came to Titusville and two years after bought farm and large Indiana a barrel. In 1872 he sold his interest in the store and, moving to Erie, retired from active business. In June, 1874, he made a trip to Colorado and invested in mines, and moved his family to Denver in the autumn of the same year. His mining investments were unsuccessful, and in 1876 he had to begin over again. In February, 1877, he went to Pueblo to stick an oil well, having the previous year prospected around Canyon City without success. On the first day of January, 1880, he struck artesian mineral water, which proved to be highly impregnated with minerals of curative properties. The summer following he erected a small rough bath house from which the present commodious house and large business have grown. In the autumn of 1890 he sold one-half interest in the Mineral spring and baths, but still attended to his business affairs. He considered the discovery of this mineral spring the greatest achievement of his life.

172.

LOT DUNHAM STERRINS • (Lucinda Greenlee) • (Samuel Stebbins) • (Michael Greenlee) • (Rachel Mowers) • (Michael Greenlee) •

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Lorena Stebbins, was born September 11, 1838, at

Hometown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 4, 1898, at Hometown; married October 4, 1865, MARTHA SUSANNA [illegible], born September 28, 1847, at Mayfield, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; daughter of Thomas Randall and Eliza Jane Curtis; farmer; Republican; resided at Hometown and Conneaut, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Myron Wallace Stoltzfus, born December 4, 1866. He received his education in the common schools and Smith's Business College at Meadville, Pennsylvania. He then assisted his father on the farm, raising cattle and doing ordinary farming. In 1892 they built a new mill and put in a clog mill with planer and matcher. In 1899 he and his brother Elmer went into the lumber business and had a very successful time. In politics he is a staunch Republican.

[illegible] 2 Elmer Sheridan Stoltzfus, born October 13, 1867.

[illegible] 3 Ella Ella Stoltzfus, born April 5, 1872, married Charles Monroe Gingrich, Jr.

[illegible] 4 Emma Stoltzfus, born October 30, 1878.

175.

[illegible] JOHN DANIEL STOLTZFUS: [illegible]

Daughter of Lawrence [illegible] and Lucinda Stoltzfus, was born November 16, 1842, in Hometown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 20, 1898, at Hometown; married October 14, 1865, at Meadville, ALFRED BENNETT LEE, born May 16, 1837, at Dayton, Tompkins Co., New York; son of Alfred Lee and Martha Pitts Tyler. He was a farmer and dry goods merchant; in politics, Whig; in religion, Baptist; resided at Hometown and Conneaut.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Clarence Alfred Lee, born July 26, 1866, married October 19, 1892, Phoebe Cleveland, Clarence. He was appointed Chief Engineer U. S. N. in 1899 with rank of Lieutenant.

[illegible] 2 Clara Estella Lee, born September 19, 1868, married November 22, 1887, Charles Collins; resides at Chicago Heights, Illinois (1898).

[illegible] 3 Elizabeth Esther Lee, born November 18, 1869.

[illegible] 4 Nora Lucinda Lee, born April 19, 1872.

[illegible] 5 Estella Ella Lee, born September 21, 1873.

[illegible] 6 Alfred Lawrence Lee, born October 12, 1876.

[illegible] 7 Alice Dorr Lee, born March 9, 1877.

[illegible] 8 Emma Elmer Lee, born September 7, 1878.

181.

DAVID ELAND GREENLEE[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible] |

son of Marmon Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 17, 1855, in Cussewago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married July 30, 1885, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET BROWNING COMPTON COGGER, widow of Allen Cogger, born February 8, 1856, at Meadville, daughter of William Compton and Mary Buchanan.

CHILDREN:

175.	I.	William Compton, born June 30, 1886; died July 5, 1879.
176.	II.	Arthur Claudius, born June 21, 1888; married Emma E. Tolen.+
177.	III.	James Eland, born May 14, 1892; married Emma Rapp; married second Mrs. Emily Vincent.+
178.	IV.	Harry Le Roy, born July 7, 1896; married Bessie Maria Wolff.+
179.	V.	Mary Ellen Lanine, born July 7, 1900; died April 12, 1902.

DAVID ELAND GREENLEE assisted his father on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age, receiving in the meantime a common school and academic education. When he was twenty-one he received a new suit of clothes and a suit valued at one hundred dollars. He entered upon the sea of life with a limited knowledge of the world. It was his desire to study medicine, but the opportunity did not present itself at that time, so he decided on the study of dentistry as the next best thing, hoping then to secure means to give a medical education. During the autumn of 1876 he entered the office of Drs. Robbins and Taylor, then resident dentists of Meadville, Pennsylvania, giving his only in exchange for instruction in the profession. These years were spent in studying Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry and prosthetic dentistry. At the end of that time he opened an office in Meadville. Prosperity favored the young dentist, and he continued the study of medicine under the tutelage of Dr. H. K. Bell of Meadville. In 1880 a course of medical lectures were taken at Ann Arbor. In 1882 he commenced the practice of medicine and surgery with his prescription, both being employed by the Pittsburgh and Boston Mining Company at Eagle River, Lake Superior, Michigan. In 1884 he enlisted in the army and received a commission as Assistant Surgeon of the 17th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. During the years 1886-1887 he graduated in medicine and surgery from the University of Pennsylvania, and at the same time received a diploma from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgeons. His practice was limited to medicine and surgery, and he continued at Meadville and vicinity until 1892, when he moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and from there to St. Paul. In 1901 he received an appointment to the Minnesota Soldier's Home, at Fergus. He has served as a member of the Board of Pension examiners both in Pennsylvania and Minnesota, and occupied many other positions of trust. In 1887 he took a post graduate course at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He joined the Masonic society and the Odd Fellows in the early fifties. In 1878 he was Grand Regent of the Royal Arcanum for the state

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

of Pennsylvania, and was also an active member of the Knights of Honor. He is now a member of the Royal Legion of Minnesota. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

[illegible]

ARIONA GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Hiram Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born March 16, 1836, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 26, 1862, at Meadville, PHILLIP JOHN, born July 31, 1837, at Meadville, died December 26, 1898, at Tracktown, Jackson Co., South Dakota, son of Hiram Jones and Rachel Holmes. He was a Servant, in politics, Republican, in religion, Christadelphian, or Church of Christ. They resided in Meadville until 1868, then moved to Chase field, Minnesota, and in 1878 removed to Cedar Guide Co., Iowa, Pleasantdale, South Dakota (1890).

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Alexander Hugh Jones, born March 12, 1863, married Fanny A. Miller, q.

[illegible] II. Frank W. Jones, born September 13, 1864, married Cora E. Brown, lives at Mason City, Iowa; has children.

[illegible] III. Lucy Ellen Jones, born August 30, 1865, married Allen H. Douglass, q.

[illegible]

LYDIA HETTIE GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Hiram Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born August 28, 1838, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 26, 1866, at Rosendale, JOHN BARRETT, born February 28, 1838, at Meadville, died August 9, 1897, at Mason City, Iowa, son of Russell Harrison and Olivia Shaw.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Dark Jane Harrison, born May 2, 1867, married Fannie D. Calkins, married second Fannie D. Cater, q.

[illegible] II. Alma Olivia Harrison, born February 24, 1868.

[illegible] III. Lizzie Lavilla Harrison, born January 24, 1870, married Frank A. Weiss, q.

[illegible] IV. Archie Willard Harrison, born September 21, 1872, married Jessie W. Stevens, q.

[illegible] V. Ross Lavilla Harrison, born March 17, 1875.

JOHN BARRETT left Pennsylvania and went to Wisconsin in 1856, remaining three several years. In 1859 he returned to Pennsylvania. After his marriage he and his bride went west and settled in Minnesota, near where the city of Rochester was afterward built. In 1872 he sold the Minnesota home-

[illegible] and removed to a farm in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, where he spent the rest of his days. He was one of the oldest settlers of Cerro Gordo County, having lived on his farm in Portland Township for nearly a quarter of a century. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Christadelphian.

143.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Marion Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 30, 1839, near Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 30, 1857, in Olmsted Co., Minnesota, PHILANDER M. HALL, born April 24, 1832, died December 30, 1894, at Rochester, Minnesota, son of Philander Hall and Emily Ridlin. He was a sawyer; Republican; Baptist. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. V. H. Bemis.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Harriet I. Hall, born September 30, 1858; married W. W. Lowell. [illegible]
[illegible] II. Gilbert M. Hall, born September 12, 1860; married Emma E. Bowers. [illegible]
[illegible] III. Ella J. Hall, born March 4, 1862; married June 17, 1891, K. W. McGowan; lives at Wheaton, Minnesota.
[illegible] IV. May E. Hall, born June 17, 1865; married V. H. Bemis. [illegible]
[illegible] V. Noel Lewis Hall, born May 20, 1869; married March 14, 1894, Eva Mann; lives at Grundy Center, Iowa.

144.

JOHN BUCHANAN GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Marion Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born September 8, 1846, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 28, 1874, at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, EUGENIE S. FURTH, born February 28, 1853, at Adrianople, Ohio; daughter of Frederick A. Coffer and Caroline A. Mack; farmer; Republican; resides near Chatfield, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Hugh D., born April 24, 1875.
[illegible] II. Lydia A., born December 1, 1876; married Samuel Gammell; lives at Chatfield; one child.
[illegible] III. Clarence E., born August 14, 1878.
[illegible] IV. Mildred E., born January 28, 1886.
[illegible] V. Leah A., born March 17, 1891.

145.

EMELINE BLODGETT GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born August 2,

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

THE
NAVAL
POSTGRADUATE
SCHOOL
MONTEREY
CALIF.

THE
NAVAL COLLEGE
LIBRARY
NEWPORT, R.I.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The
New York
Public Library
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1856, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 4, 1897; married June 30, 1887, at Rundell, MARTHA JULIETTA WELLS, born February 19, 1862, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, sole of Obed Wells and Phoebe, nee Downer, Thomas. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Iva Hammond Wells, born September 30, 1884, married Agnes May Cornell, q.

[illegible] II. Twin Josephine Wells, born May 4, 1890, married Arthur Grant Skyles, q.

[illegible] III. Frank Elmer Wells, born July 28, 1875; died December 12, 1887.

[illegible]

[illegible] ROBERT LEWIS DOERNER. [illegible]

son of Edmund Doerner and Mary Wright Stations, was born April 14, 1858, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 11, 1887, at Chicago, Illinois, ETTA I. DOERNER, born August 21, 1862, at Sherbrooke, Canada; died June 22, 1906, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Atwell.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Grace Emily, born October 9, 1889, married Charles Stanford Brookbank, q.

[illegible] II. William Brooks, born April 19, 1892, married Adelina Denham Fenger, q.

[illegible] III. Isabella Vincent, born March 29, 1897, died June 29, 1902, at Chicago.

In politics he is a Republican. Residence, Ravena Park, Chicago.

The biographical sketch of the life of Robert Lewis Doerner is combined with that of his twin brother Ralph Stations Doerner.

The sketch of the life of Mrs. Emily Brooks Doerner, see Brooks Ancestors. [Appendix A.]

ISABELLA VINCENT DOERNER attended the public schools of Chicago up to the age of fifteen years, with the exception of annual months spent in travelling with the family in Europe and the United. She spent her tenth birthday in Bethlehem, and was the first American little girl to go through Prince Hall. In 1897 she entered the Spencer School for Young Ladies, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1899 she went with the family on a trip around the world, which occupied fourteen months. She was a sensitive, retiring child, though enjoying social when her health permitted. She was much interested in children and spent about a year in the Chicago Kindergarten College. Not seem very strong, the work proved too hard for her and she gave it up. She married music with Mr. Lehring of Chicago, having given lessons from him.

though she never was more than a home performer on that instrument. She also played the mandolin. She died after a short illness, June 18, 1902.

197.

RALPH STERRINS GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Robbins was born April 13, 1868, at Kendall, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 13, 1888, at Chicago, Illinois, ELIZABETH BROOKS, born August 14, 1870, at Shortsville, Canada, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. [illegible], born December 26, 1889; married James Alan Lounsbury; a [illegible] in politics he is a Republican. Residence, Forest Park, Chicago.

ROBERT LEWIS GREENLEE and RALPH STERRINS GREENLEE began at the age of ten to assist in the active duties of farm life by carrying the milk from the yard into the cheese house, in that way helping their mother with her milking. At the age of twelve each of them milked ten cows night and morning, and became very expert milkers. A year or two afterward they learned to make the cheese and butter, and were able to attend to that while their father was engaged in other duties on the farm. After their father had invented a machine for the manufacture of his cheese boxes and butter firkins, the boys helped him in that department, thus learning the cooper's trade. Robert Lewis was left-handed and Ralph Sterrins Greenlee, right-handed. They chopped as one man and did their other work in the same manner.

They were given the best educational advantages the common schools afforded, and later attended Allegheny College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, although neither of them completed the college course.

While working for their father their mechanical skill was developed. They became acquainted with Mr. Drake, the first discoverer of oil, and furnished him with barrels. They also manufactured oil barrels for Oil Creek, but this did not prove a successful venture as the price of barrels became very low, and the flow of oil was so great that it became of little value. When they could not sell their barrels they bought oil at twenty-five cents a barrel; but the difficulties were so great in getting it from the field that they lost money on it. At that time Oil Creek was practically a wilderness, except here and there a clearing with a small farm house. They were well acquainted with "Coal Oil Johnny" and at one time stopped one night at the home of his fatherinlaw, "Widow McClintock."

They purchased their father's patents for keg and barrel machinery, giving him their notes for six thousand dollars in payment, and went into the business of manufacturing cooperage. They met with so much success that they were able to meet the notes at the end of the first year.

In 1887 the brothers decided to go to Chicago and continue the manufacture of cooperage on a larger scale, having their machinery constructed in Erie, Pennsylvania. They made a contract with Samuel M. Nickerson & Company

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

for the manufacture of barrels for the business which was then using one hundred and sixty barrels per day. They were expected opposition from the coopers, and were just proud of the patronage of a Cooper's Union—probably the first union ever established in Chicago. It was soon decided by the Union that it was not to their interest to allow the Greenlee machinery to run. At that time some hoop-machines sold for high prices, and they were not prepared with machinery for the splitting, turning, and setting of hickory hoops, as the oil barrels which they had made in Pennsylvania were hooped with iron, for which they had the machinery. Consequently it was necessary for them to employ coopers to do that work. It was out of the rules of the Union that no one but a cooper's son should be allowed to learn the trade. The Union decided that the only way to drive out the machinery was to hook only as many barrels as they could have made by hand, as it would cost just as much for merely hooping a barrel as it would to shave the staves and heading by hand, point them, trim them, and finish the barrel. In this way the Greenlees would receive practically nothing for the work done by the machinery. That was true, but the company should make the barrels well if possible, either by putting hickory strips across the joints under the hoops, or by cutting holes in the joints from the inside. It finally became necessary to discharge all the union coopers and hire green men from the shops, whom they were able to teach to split, shave and hoop a barrel. In time they became independent and as a result practically broke up the union, although it required a great deal of money, perseverance, and courage. They were at their place of business from five and six in the morning until eight or nine at night, in that way preparing the material for work the following day. They made a success of the company's business, and finally organized a company which was known as the "United States Barrel Machine Company" and sold our their patents.

In 1864 they became members of the Board of Trade, and remained members for three or four years. They did not meet with success and decided that they were not adapted for a speculative business. At that time the Board of Trade was located on South Water Street, and the membership fee was twenty-five dollars.

In 1866 they formed a co-partnership with their father-in-law, Mr. William Brooks, and under the firm name of Greenlee Brothers & Company, entered business for the general sale of machinery and railway and mechanics supplies, in addition to carpetage, which they carried on successfully for a few years. They then purchased Mr. Brooks' interest and engaged in the manufacture of special lines of wood-working machinery for the carpenters of wood, frame and bridge, and special machinery for railroad car building. They were the first to adopt and build a machine of mortising timber by the use of the hollow chisel, or, as it was called, boring a square hole. They were also the first to introduce a number of patents on machinery for use in that connection and other special wood-working machinery. They have been constantly adding new inventions and methods until the Greenlee machines have become famous with manufacturers in wood all over the world. Immediately after the great fire in 1871 they removed to their premises on West Twelfth street.

In 1887, in connection with the wood-working machinery business they engaged in the manufacture of repairs for all makes and ranges, which has

grown to such an extent that they now have patterns for the housing and power of over one hundred and fifty thousand different screws and rangers, being the largest concern of the kind in the world. These tools extends practically over the whole country. The same year they built a foundry for the manufacture of castings for their wood-working machinery and stove repairs.

In 1886 the firm of Greenlee Brothers & Company was incorporated, and they also incorporated the Northwestern Stove Repair Company, which employs 40 to 50 men, and the Greenlee Foundry Company, which employs 200 men, and in this way were enabled to divide their personal property. They have since added to the manufacture of wood-working machinery, the manufacture of auger bits of every description.

In 1902 Greenlee Brothers & Company moved their plant to Rockford, Illinois. The factory site comprises twenty-two acres of ground, the present buildings covering about eleven acres. They manufacture wood-working machinery, particularly for car shops, mortising, boring, carving and tenoning machinery, wood boring tools, square augers, etc. The buildings are mostly fire-proof and are all steel construction. There are two machine shops, a one-story building, 300 x 205 feet, the other also a one-story building, the forge shop, 50 x 150 feet, the tool department, a two-story building, 50 x 200 feet, engine house, 50 x 65 feet, pattern building, 75 x 150 feet, two storage buildings, 50 x 150 feet each, a forge shop, 60 x 300 feet and a foundry 75 x 180 feet. They contemplate erecting a tool building and auger bit department, 100 x 200 feet. They give employment to about four hundred men.

When they came to Chicago they had very little money but have never received any financial assistance. They have always been in business together, their interests being equal, and their success can be attributed to their perfect confidence in each other and their unity of action. If one is away the other acts independently, each having full power of attorney from the other, to do anything necessary with their property, both personal and real.

Some years after their removal to Chicago they bought the old homestead in Crawford County, which contains the home of the Greenlee family in Pennsylvania. They married sisters (both of whom were twins, but not of the same pair), daughters of William Brooks who for many years was a resident of Shortsville, Canada, and one of the leading spirits of the constitutional government of the Dominion, but later became a resident of Chicago.

In 1904 they published "The Greenlee Genealogy" in two large volumes, printed on fine antique hand made paper, and substantially bound in half morocco. They endeavored to combine all the good qualities in the many hundreds of genealogies in the Newberry Library, one of the main points being to make it so plain that a child could understand and easily trace his ancestry. The result is summed up in the following reviews from the two most noted genealogical magazines in the United States.

"The Greenlee Genealogy." By Hugh Greenlee Greenlee and Grover Lemuel Greenlee. Chicago, Ill. Privately printed. 1904. 2 vols. Text, pp. 1-666; 667-1338. Map.

The external merits of these handsome volumes are the superior print and paper, the wide margins and splendid binding. An examination of their con-

The
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

[illegible] genealogical details, and an unusually specific index. Much attention has been bestowed on the Dennis line, as also on persons intermarrying with the Hutchins family, particular pains having been devoted to the Hutchins-Dorr-Dell intermarriages. The reproduction comprises military services, Hutchins authors and other matters of importance. The reproduction of many of Hutchins documents and bookmarks in wives is specially worthy of note. There are over two hundred illustrations, chiefly portraits.—[From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.]

The Hutchins Genealogy. Ralph Hutchins Gowdey and Robert Leonard Gowdey. In two volumes. Chicago: Privately printed. 1898. Folio, half morocco, pp. 1200.

These two volumes, imposing in appearance, and more comprehensive in scope than not an insulin which glorifies the name of the experienced student, and will be found by most helpful to those members of the Hutchins family who are fortunate enough to secure copies of the work. No pains or expense have been spared to make this history the most complete of its kind. In attempting to discover the English birthplace of Rowland Hutchins the American progenitor, research was had to Domesday Book, and photographs were made of it and the chest in which it is kept, and facsimiles made of portions of the original text, accompanied by translations of it. The biography of Rowland Hutchins is very full, and in this as in all the early generations the compilers have given marginal references for each vital statement. Capitals are used for the name of the Hutchins descendants and their bookmarks or wives, and the head of each family is given in heavy-faced type, thus greatly assisting the eye. A very unusual, if not original feature is that following the name of the head of a branch, beside the brief tracing back by generations to the Hutchins, each successive bearing his generation and family number, the wife of each bookmark is given towards her husband's name, enabling one to get the line at a glance. The compilers have been most successful in discovering the place and date of birth, marriage and death, as well as a good deal of general information. The records of military service in the second volume are particularly valuable, because proper references are given for all of them, a feature seldom observed in a family history. After noting as much excellence, it is most satisfactory to find the labor completing this beautiful piece of workmanship as thoroughly as to serve the purpose. In this index the name of the Hutchins descendant is followed by the name of his parents and his generation and page number. The volumes are liberally illustrated and altogether reflect great credit upon those concerned in their production.—[From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.]

As will be seen by their photographs, the brothers very closely resemble each other, and they are as much alike in character, disposition and thought, as in looks. They have always taken a lively interest in the welfare of the city, and both are members of the Union League Club. They have been extensive travelers, and with their family—who always accompany them, have visited most of the foreign countries, making trips around the world, and going into

the interior of China, Japan, and other oriental countries. Their leading characteristics are inbred politeness, kindness and consideration for others, coupled with indomitable will-power, untiring energy, broad liberality and uncompromising honesty. Their fortunes have been fairly gained, and stand proud monuments to their sturdy manhood and genius.

For sketch of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Storrs Greenlee see Storrs' Ancestors [Appendix A.]

198

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE | Edmund Greenlee | Mary Wright Robbins | Michael Greenlee | Rebecca Greenlee
Michael Greenlee

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Robbins, was born March 26, 1840 at Randall, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 13, 1897 at Randall; married April 10, 1876 at Chicago, Illinois, MARY L. LOCK, born November 22, 1850 at Covington, Kentucky, daughter of George W. Lock and Amanda Gray; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Randall, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

800 I. Ralph S., born February 13, 1877; married in 1905, Grace Morris. They have two children.
801 II. Pearl, born June 14, 1883.
802 III. Robert L., born August 21, 1887.

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE served in the Civil War as a private in the 150th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. During his soldier life he was obliged to sleep on the wet ground, and thus contracted rheumatism, from which he never fully recovered. He returned to the old homestead and remained there until his death.

RALPH S. GREENLEE attended Allegheny College at Meadville and graduated from that institution in 1902. The same year he removed to Chicago and is now connected with the Greenlee Foundry Company.

199

RACHEL ARMINDA GREENLEE | Edmund Greenlee | Mary Wright Robbins | Michael Greenlee | Rebecca Greenlee
Michael Greenlee

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Robbins, was born July 6, 1842 at Randall, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 9, 1867 at Kenosha, Wisconsin, JESSE COOPER BOWELL, born February 13, 1835 at Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine, son of Jesse Bowell and Susanna Leonard. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Denver, Colorado. No children.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

[illegible]

MARY LOUISA GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born October [illegible] at Randall, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married October [illegible] at Meadville, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM DELLAS GREENLEE, born July 2, [illegible] at Olivant, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, died July 2, [illegible] at Chicago, Illinois, son of David Greenlee [illegible] and Harriet Mathews. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. She married second October [illegible] at Kansas City, Missouri, [illegible], born August [illegible] at Lynnville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Warren Bishop and Susan Ladner. He is a jeweler; in politics, Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. David Wilson, born August 2, [illegible], married Adeline Whitney Bennett, q.v.

[illegible] II. Elizabeth May, born July 2 [illegible], married Charles Wiseman Woodhead, q.v.

MARY LOUISA GREENLEE was an unusually bright child, and learned her A.B.C's when but four years old. From that time on she attended school at Edinboro, and there finished the days of her school life. A little hoodlum, utterly illegitimate but bold and determined character when but a child, accosted one day when her parents had left her home alone while they drove to town, if Mr. Cyre had been with them that day working about the house and Mary Louisa, then but four years old, thought that he ought to have his supper. She went out and asked him to get some provisions for her, as she could not reach them, and told him she would cook them for him if he would. He got them and she cooked them and she fried some meat, set the table as well as she could by being very little she could set on the dishes on and had to push them on from the edge. He then enjoyed his meal and was very much pleased and amused with his little hostess. It was very hard work for her, and after the little lad finished she asked him if he would cook her to sleep, which he did.

After her marriage with William Dellas Greenlee, they lived at Wilkes, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They moved from Wilkes to Chicago two years before the Chicago fire, and resided on the west side.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

son of [illegible] married [illegible] Resided in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Issue.

[illegible] Jessie H. [illegible], born at Indianapolis.

[illegible]

ARTHUR JOHN GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born July 4, 1833 at Hollandville, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 8, 1896 near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married December 16, 1860 near Hartsville, Caroline Co., Maryland, KATHERINE RICHARDSON, born February 16, 1834 near Hartsville, Maryland; died July 12, 1907 near Greensboro; daughter of James Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Baughley. Farmer, Democrat, Methodist; resided in Delaware about 20 years and the rest of his life in Maryland, near Greensboro.

CHILDREN:

606. I. William Henry, born August 29, 1861; married Eliza Ann Wilson.
607. II. John Wesley, born October 26, 1866; died May 29, 1870.
608. III. Annie Virginia, born May 22, 1869; unmarried.
609. IV. Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1867; married Maggie Della Mitchell.
610. V. Anna Velda, born April 4, 1865; married Owen Connely Davey.

[illegible]

DAVID GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born August 8, 1837 (?) in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 11, 1864 in Caroline Co., Maryland, SALLY ANN GREENLEE, born December 13, 1837 in Caroline Co., Maryland; daughter of James Greenlee [illegible] and Susan Cooper. Farmer, Democrat, Methodist; resided at Harrington, Kent Co., Delaware, and in Caroline Co., Maryland.

CHILDREN:

611. I. Elizabeth, born October 16, 1864; died in infancy.
612. II. Mary, born April 27, 1866; died in infancy.

[illegible]

MARY GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born February 22, 1838 (?) at Whitleysburg, Caroline Co., Maryland; died ; married WILLIAM C. JUMP (marriage recorded in office of State Registrar of Deeds, Dover, Delaware, but no date given). He was born September 4, 1837 at Cantwellsville, Sussex Co., Delaware; son of Vaughn Jump and Elizabeth Webster, farmer and house carpenter, successfully business place given 1892; resided near Hollandville, Delaware and was postmaster at that place.

[illegible]

WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEE - [illegible]

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Bennett, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; died, probably in Delaware; married September 14, 1820 [Town Records] in Delaware, MARY ELLEN CLAWSON, resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

Issue:

[illegible] Robert B., born at Edwardsville, Delaware.

[illegible]

WILLIAM S. GREENLEE - [illegible]

son of John Greenlee and Mina nee Smith, was born about [illegible] in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 19, 1860 [Marriage Records, Register of Deeds, Dover] in Kent Co., Delaware, RYDAT GREENLEE of Kent Co., born about 1841, daughter of Jacob Greenlee [No. 47] and Emma. He is a farmer and resides in Kent Co., Delaware.

[illegible]

WILLIAM MADISON GREENLEE - [illegible]

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born April 1, 1812 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married by 1836 at Aberdeen, SARAH SHAW, who was born by 1818 at Manchester, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Shaw, farmer, Tennessee.

<CHILDREN>

[illegible] i Nancy A., born August 11, 1839; married Samuel Taylor, q.
[illegible] ii William, born October 12, 1841; married Alice McKinney, q.
[illegible] iii David H.
[illegible] iv Thomas Jefferson, born May 13, 1845; married Clarissa Gardner, q.

[illegible]

HENRIETTA GREENLEE - [illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born by 1818 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; died July 30, 1890, in 1890 at Winchester, Kentucky; married in 1837 in Brown Co., Ohio, JOHN EVERTON, born in Franklin, Wayne, or Dublin, Hampshireshire, died December 30, 1890 at Flemingsburg, Kentucky; son of Benjamin and Jessie Everton and Hanna Butler, school teacher; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Aberdeen, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

616. I. Benjamin F. Everton, born July 7, 1837, married Ellen B. Campbell.
618. II. Thomas B. Everton, born November 4, 1840, married Serena Scott; married second Martha Dixon.
620. III. Greenlee Everton, born January 17, 1846, married Nancy Jane Bridge.
621. IV. William Everton, born, 1848; married in 1866 Nancy Lewis.
622. V. Lucia Ann Everton, born, 1851; married in 1873 Aaron Parker; lives at Pulaski, Ohio.
623. VI. Sarlina Everton, born in 1855; married, 1880, Jerry Walker.
624. VII. Joseph Everton, born, 1857; married Mrs. ——— Lewis; married in 1882, Pauline Kinkade; lives at Lexington, Kentucky.
625. VIII. Anna Everton, born, 1858; lives at Lexington.
626. IX. George McClelland Everton, born, 1862; married in 1884, Emma Shoup; lives at Lexington.
627. X. William Everton.

218

SAMUEL GREENLEE: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]]

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born December 18, 1818 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; died September 27, 1896 at Rigby, Brown Co., Ohio; married September 22, 1840 at Savannah, Andrew Co., Missouri, ELIZABETH PHENNICE, born September 27, 1822 in Sumner Co., North Carolina; died June 6, 1900 at Bradyville, Ohio; daughter of Tyre Phennice and ——— Shaw; married second August 11, 1861 at Jeffersonville, Scott Co., Indiana, SARAH A. NICHOLS; born January 2, 1835 born at Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana; died December 24, 1900 at Bradyville, Ohio; daughter of William Nichols. He was a merchant; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resided at Bradyville, Ohio and Savannah, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

628. I. William Shaw, born July 22, 1844; married Minerva Hood.
629. II. Tyre Napoleon, born February 5, 1846; married Villa Josephine Manning.
630. III. Delila, born December 24, 1847; died April 20, 1879.
631. IV. Adelaide, born February 22, 1850; married Thomas E. Shelton.
632. V. Samuel Nichols, born September 11, 1854; married Amanda Ruth Smith.
633. VI. Nancy.
634. VII. Sarah Elizabeth, born October 3, 1857; married Thompson Wilson.
635. VIII. Harriette J., born September 12, 1860; married John M. Gray.
636. IX. Willis J., died young.
637. X. Lou Frances, born June 19, 1867; married Robert Shewalkam.

THE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE
SCHOOL LIBRARY
MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA
93940

[illegible]

THOMAS S. [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of William Lowndes and Nancy Dayton, was born in 1807 at Mansfield, Ashland Co., Ohio; died November 25, 1877; married September 6, 1840 in Ohio, MARY A. LITTLE, born March 27, 1820 at Mansfield, Ohio. He was a produce dealer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Decorah, Winneshiek, widow resided (1890) at Maryville, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 James W., born July 3, 1847; died August 7, 1868.

[illegible] 11 Margaret A., born July 5, 1849; married Forest Cooper; lives at Barkwood, Winneshiek.

[illegible] 111 Robert E., born October 4, 1852; died March 27, 1882.

[illegible] 1V Vinnie E., born May 31, 1854; married Willis Tout; lives at Kansas City, Missouri.

[illegible] V Sue, born December 28, 1860; died April 7, 1868.

[illegible] V1 Elizabeth E., born August 20, 1863; married Carlos J. Ellerman; lived at Maryville, Missouri.

[illegible] V11 Thomas S., born January 8, 1865; died February, 1874.

[illegible] V111 Vinnie G., born March 18, 1868; married Martin Baker; lives at Carthage, Missouri.

[illegible] 1X Effie May, born January 16, 1871; married Virgil Dashiell; lives at Blockton, Iowa.

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

daughter of Andrew Dickinson Lowndes and Mary (Dayton) Underwood, was born January 11, 1837 at Greenville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 22, 1860 at Greenville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, [illegible], born May 22, 1835 at Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Reynolds and Margaret Dunn; resided at Kingsville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Andrew T. Reynolds, born February 11, 1861; married Hattie Gillespie; lives at Hartford, Iowa.

[illegible] 11. Vinnie E. Reynolds, born April 2, 1863; married Chas. D. Hickenwell; v.

[illegible] 111. Bertha M. Reynolds, born September 28, 1867; married Fred M. Keep; v.

[illegible] 1V. Avery J. L. Reynolds, born August 22, 1871; married May E. Keep, married second, Arlie Beth Keep; v.

[illegible] V. Margaret Reynolds, born November 12, 1872; lives at Kingsville.

652. VI. John H. Reynolds, born June 8, 1876; lives at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

PHILIP D. REYNOLDS was a soldier in the Civil War.

234.

MARYETTE GREENLEE[illegible]

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Underfield, was born December 27, 1839 at Mountown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE [see No. 181]. Both were living in 1900 at Salvadora, Illinois.

235.

MIRANDA JANE GREENLEE[illegible]

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Underfield, was born February 4, 1841 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, married July 16, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, JAMES MONROE BLACKWELL, born March 18, 1837 at Spring Creek, Ohio, died August 14, 1899 at Bedford, Iowa, son of George Washington Blackwell and Sarah Drake. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist. She married second, January 10, 1900 at Bedford, Iowa, SYLVESTER SHERMAN OSTON, born November 2, 1839 in Franklin Co., Indiana, son of Sherman Oston and Polly Gifford. He was a brick mason; Republican; resides at Florence, Colorado. No children.

236.

HARLEY UNDERFIELD GREENLEE[illegible]

son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Underfield, was born August 18, 1843 at Mountown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 30, 1871 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, MARY ANN TUCKER, born August 28, 1850 at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Tucker and Hannah Bray.

CHILDREN:

653. I. Minnie Etta, born June 26, 1872; married Louis E. Wyckoff.
654. II. Harriet May, born October 12, 1873; married Arthur B. Nash; has two daughters.
655. III. Clara E., born January 21, 1876; married Frederick M. Clute.
656. IV. Carrie E., born January 21, 1878; married Edgar C. Mantle. They have one daughter.
657. V. Harley Underfield, born May 20, 1879; died aged 10 months.
658. VI. Marvin Underfield, born April 26, 1881; married Orpha B. Longfellow.

[illegible] 772. [illegible], born February 22, 1890; died aged one year and eleven months.

[illegible] 773. [illegible], born December 30, 1891.

HARVEY UNDERWOOD GREENLEE spent three years, 1862 to 1865 in Pennsylvania of fighting. On August 16, 1862 he enlisted in Company A under Colonel James Irwin Gregg, and joined the army of the Potomac. He was at Chancellorville, Beverly Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, in the Richmond Raid, Cold Harbor, and other important engagements, until the fight at Deep Bottom, where he received a certain wound in the shoulder. Four months later he joined his regiment at Light House Point and was in action at Fort Fisher and Appomattox. On June 16, 1865 he was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia.

At the close of the war Mr. Greenlee went directly to Bedford, Iowa, without capital or education, with only willing hands and a determination to make something of himself. At first he worked as a common laborer, but he was not satisfied with a menial position and was long engaged in business for himself. He purchased a stone quarry within the city limits, opened it, and began laying foundations for buildings. He soon added the manufacture of lime to his business. He gradually worked up an income large for a realm of money miles beyond his very dreams. His whole career has been characterized by honorable and upright dealing, which is the secret of his success. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

[illegible]

ANDREW MILLER GREENLEE - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

son of David Greenlee and Harriet Wallace, was born March 24, 1839 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died February 24, 1900 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married November 18, 1867 at Girard, SUSAN J. McCLELLAND, born February 3, 1848 at Girard, daughter of James McClelland and Mary Ann Goodenough.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Jessie Carlton, born April 18, 1869; married Jesse Bell Williams, living at Erie, Pennsylvania.

[illegible] 2. Gertrude May, born December 6, 1874; married John F. Hoffner [illegible]

ANDREW MILLER GREENLEE was educated at the Edinboro, Pennsylvania, State Normal School, and graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Mercantile College at Cleveland, Ohio. He was afterward employed as teacher of bookkeeping and penmanship at Edinboro State Normal School. Later he was engaged in the oil regions, and afterward engaged in farming in Girard Township, continuing at this until his death. He was a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

232.

MARY ELLEN GREENLEE · [illegible] [illegible]

Daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallock, was born February 28, 1843 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married December 31, 1862 at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM B. TUCKEY, born September 18, 1839 in Franklin Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; resided at Somerville, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Lewis O. Tuckey, born November 13, 1863; lives at Dorchester, Massachusetts.

[illegible] II. Pearl E. Tuckey, born November 22, 1866; lives at Dorchester.

236.

ANNA AMANDA GREENLEE · [illegible] [illegible]

Daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallock, was born March 30, 1848 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died March 26, 1879 at Erie, Pennsylvania; married August 13, 1866 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE WILSON HUNTER, born December 17, 1844 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania, son of Robert Hunter and Matilda Levina Mastman. He was a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resided at Calumetville, Michigan. He married second, Ida Campbell; married third ——— ———.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Clarence Jesse Hunter, born May 16, 1868; unmarried.

[illegible] II. Clementina Loretta Hunter, born April 19, 1871; married William Bruce.

[illegible] III. Daughter, born March 7, 1876; died March 14, 1876.

CLARENCE JESSE HUNTER moved with his father and step-mother to a farm near Calumetville, Michigan. He left home at the age of fifteen and stayed with his sister in Wisconsin until he was of age, then went to St. Paul, Minnesota and enlisted in the United States Army, cavalry, September 12, 1889, being stationed at Fort Magginnis, Montana. He has been stationed at different times in the forts at Yellowstone, Wyoming; Custer, Montana; Myer, Virginia; Stanton, New Mexico and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. He participated in the Sioux campaign in the winter of 1890-1891, when Sitting Bull was captured, and was in the Spanish-American war, actively engaged in the battle of El Caney, and the different engagements the day following until the surrender. After the surrender he was taken ill with malarial fever and for two days his life was despaired of. The fever settled in his legs so he could not walk, and when his regiment returned to the States he was sent to St. John's Hospital,

Brooklyn, New York for treatment, and remained there thirty-four days. After his return he resided in Port Sandusky, and in the fall of 1899 was in the campaign against the Indians of Lake Lake, where Major Wilkinson and others were killed. He was promoted a non-commissioned officer for bravery and took three joining the army he has engineered the space time and is now a first class steam engineer and has studied electricity.

[illegible]

WILLIAM WYALUSE ARNEWLIS [illegible]

daughter of David Swanson and Harriet Hallett, was born June 18, 1867 in Harrison Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died September 17, 1898 in Mullens, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married September 3, 1878 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT L. MUSGRAVE, born August 28, 1854 in Mullens Township, son of Robert Mulvane and Eliza Jane Collins. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resides at Mullens, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN (born here in Mullens Township):

[illegible] 1. Albert Lee Musgrave, born July 27, 1880.
[illegible] 11. Ethel Blanche Musgrave, born October 9, 1882.

[illegible]

FRANK P. DEITT [illegible]

son of Jeremiah Swanson and Sabrina Deitt, was born April 21, 1852 at Smith-field, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married December 31, 1879 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JULIETTE M. DAUGHTER, born May 2, 1860 at Emsworth, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Rankin and Mary Porter Tolan.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Mary Jeremiah Deitt, born January 2, 1881; died February 10, 1882.
[illegible] 11. John Gaunter Deitt, born May 18, 1882; died August 29, 1882.
[illegible] 111. Anna Frances Deitt, born February 17, 1883.
[illegible] IV. Robert Tolman Deitt, born June 19, 1887.
[illegible] V. Jean Hollinda Deitt, born December 29, 1888.

FRANK P. DEITT graduated at Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pennsylvania in 1876, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1877 he graduated from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, since which time he has been pastor of the Flagg Presbyterian Church at Corsica, Pennsylvania. In politics he is a Prohibitionist.

[illegible]

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN [illegible]

son of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born October 31, 1840 near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died June 17, 1890 at Hallowell, Elk Co., Kansas; married LIDA FREEMAN, daughter of ——— Freeman. She died and he married second May 27, 1877 in Butler Co., Kansas, ELIZA J. FOLK, born March 14, 1857 in Coffee Co., Kansas, daughter of John Folk and Anna Justice; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Genesee, Okla. Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I Sterling Till Deyarman, born May 2, 1878.
[illegible] II Julia May Deyarman, born December 15, 1880.

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN enlisted in the Civil War in the spring of 1861, in Captain H. W. Hilleman's Company, serving on escort in Western Virginia during most of the three years they were out. He carried dispatches for General Reynolds and others. He was in numerous battles and skirmishes, and was mustered out in 1864.

[illegible]

JULIA B. DEYARMAN [illegible]

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 11, 1848 at Circle town, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married November 12, 1872 at Jamestown, Pennsylvania, WALES H. WILLARD, born October 31, 1841 at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, son of Homer Willard and Elvina Kibbee. He is Superintendent of Water Works at Eau Claire, Wisconsin; in politics, Republican; in religion, Congregationalist.

Daughter:

[illegible] I Jessie D. Willard, born October 20, 1874; unmarried (1900).

[illegible]

FRANCES ELIZA DEYARMAN [illegible]

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 1, 1850 at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married January 14, 1869 at Uniontown, WILLIAM SWIGART, born December 26, 1847 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of James Swigart and Diana Smith. He was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Winfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] i. Cora D. Bailey, born June 11, 1870.
[illegible] ii. Julia W. Bailey, born December 3, 1873.

[illegible]

EMILY JONES* [illegible]

daughter of Mary Traynor Gordon and Evan H. Jones, was born July 30, 1864 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married March 22, 1883 at Smithfield, JOHN ELDER, born February 27, 1859 at Hardscrown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; resided at Butler, Pennsylvania.

Daughter:

[illegible] Mary Traynor Elder, born January 6, 1886.

[illegible]

ELIZABETH ANN SHENKLE* [illegible]

daughter of George Gordon, was born June 30, 1840 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married September 27, 1857 at Clarksville, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DORR, born March 28, 1830 at Clarksville, died April 24, 1896 at Scott Township, Kendall Co., Iowa; son of Columbus Dorr and Rebecca Dean. He was a farmer, Republican, in religion, Christian; resided at Clarksville, Pennsylvania and Scott Township, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] i. William Gordon Dorr, born September 10, 1860; married Mary A. Duffelmyer.
[illegible] ii. Emma J. Dorr, born October 12, 1863; married Albert Duffelmyer.
[illegible] iii. George A. Dorr, born June 12, 1870.

[illegible]

WILLIAM EDWARD SHENKLE* [illegible]

son of George Gordon and Maria Schmehl, was born November 3, 1844 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April 16, 1868 at Nebraska, Nebraska Co., Iowa, MARGARETTA DROWN, born May 18, 1848 at Greenville, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Brown and Margaret Scott. He is President of the Sanitary Shelf and Grocery Company and resides at Denver, Colorado, Republican, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

684. I. Walter S., born January 22, 1869; married Lelia Chase.
685. II. Lillian, born January 2, 1871; married Frank J. Burrell.
686. III. Marguerite, born December 23, 1873.
687. IV. George Alvah, born April 18, 1877 at Denver; resides at Denver.
688. V. James Robert, born November 17, 1882.
689. VI. Child, born July 8, 1886.

273.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE

son of George Greenlee and Elizabeth Coleman, was born December 21, 1858 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1880 at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa, SARAH VIOLA SNODGRASS, born October 25, 1860 at Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Iowa; died March 22, 1897 at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin A. Snodgrass and Hannah Baker.

CHILDREN.

690. I. Iva Belle, born July 4, 1881.
691. II. James Albin, born August 6, 1882.
692. III. Elsie Jane, born November 7, 1885.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE moved with his parents to a farm near Springfield, Iowa, when he was eight years old. He received a good common school education, and taught school for two terms. Since then he has followed the plow, and by close economy and tireless industry has fairly prospered. He has never held any public office save that of school director. He is a Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Delta, Iowa.

274.

MARY JANE GREENLEE

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born January 5, 1841; married at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, A. J. SWARTZ who died about August 15, 1899 at Amity, Pennsylvania. He was a retired farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Green Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

693. I. Ella Swartz; married Le Rue.
694. II. Ola Swartz; married Morris Galloway; lives at Amity, Pennsylvania; four children.
695. III. Winnie Swartz; married Bartley Johnson; lives at Ruffs Creek; no children.
696. IV. Anna Swartz.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

daughter of [illegible] and [illegible], was born [illegible] at [illegible], Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married [illegible] in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, [illegible], born [illegible] at [illegible], Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of George W. Swaggerty and [illegible]. He is a farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at [illegible], Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. [illegible], born [illegible].
[illegible] II. George L. Swaggerty, born March 3, 1891; married Margaret Buck. He is a physician.
[illegible] III. [illegible] L. Swaggerty, born November 3, 1892; is a teacher living in Baltimore.
[illegible] IV. Frank G. Swaggerty, born March 24, 1878.
[illegible] V. William D. Swaggerty, born January 30, 1882.

[illegible]

ANNA ELIZA GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of [illegible] and [illegible], was born September 18, 1848 at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; married at Clarksville, JACOB CLAWSON, born in 1846 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died May 1, 1896, son of Richard Hawkins and [illegible]. He was a stock dealer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Walter E. Hawkins, born 1871; married Cora Shoffner.
[illegible] II. Florence Bessie Hawkins, born 1872; married Sherman Iron. (?)
[illegible] III. Warren E. Hawkins, born 1874; died aged six months.
[illegible] IV. William J. Hawkins, born July 4th 1877.
[illegible] V. Mary Emma Hawkins, born 1880.
[illegible] VI. Edna Louisa Hawkins, born May 1, 1888.

[illegible]

ALBERT W. GREENLEE [illegible]

son of [illegible] and [illegible], was born March 22, 1850 at [illegible], Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 18, 1880 at Jefferson, [illegible], born August 18, 1859 at Jefferson, daughter of John [illegible] and [illegible]. He is a [illegible]; Republican; Baptist; was resident at Waynesburg, Greene Co. and Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

708. I. Lula D., born February 18, 1868.
709. II. Mary M., born June 24, 1896.

202.

MARY W GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Anna Gregg, died in 1898 at Salem, Ohio; married MORRIS TAYLOR, residence, Salem, Ohio.

Son:

710. Harry Taylor; is in business at Salem.

204.

JAMES ALTHA GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born January 25, 1846, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 1, 1871, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, ELIZABETH J. GAGE, born June 30, 1841, at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, daughter of Silas Gage and Permelia Tupping; farmer, Populist, in religion, Christian; resides at Bertrand, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

711. I. Emery C., born November 11, 1872.
712. II. Albert F., born February 26, 1875.
713. III. C. Mortie, born December 2, 1877.
714. IV. Ona May, born May 11, 1880.

206.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 22, 1849, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 16, 1872, at Clarksville MARY ANN THEGARDEN born October 11, 1851, at Clarksville, daughter of Hiram Tregarden and Sarah Clark. He is a Travelling Adjuster; in politics Democrat; resided at Clarksville until 1904, then moved to Warrensburg, Pennsylvania.

One child.

715. W. Byron, born March 2, 1877.

287.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE [illegible]

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born March 3, 1851, near Cambridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, married July 1, 1879, at Ridgebury, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARY McWILLIAMS, born February 1, 1856, at Ridgebury, died June 18, 1897, at Denver, Colorado, daughter of Robert McWilliams and Alice Jane Green, married second February 20, 1902, at Bloomington, Illinois, RACHEL RAUMAN, daughter of ——— Swinnen and Eliza Porter.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE worked on a farm until twenty-one years of age, attending rural school in the winters. After two terms spent at Waynesburg College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, he took Horace Greeley's advice and went west, locating in Iowa where he remained from 1873 until 1878, then returned to Pennsylvania. He attended the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1879, and the same year was elected principal of the village schools at Pennsylvania, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, and two years later was elected to the same position at Cambridge Springs, and remained there for three years. He concluded to go west again, and was elected Superintendent of the schools at Falls City, Nebraska. Five years later he went to Denver, Colorado, as principal of one of the Denver schools, and in 1890 was elected Superintendent of School District No. 2, known as West Denver, which position he still occupies. In 1900 the degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. In 1900 he was elected president of the National Educational Association, of which he had been a member for a number of years. He is well known among educational circles in politics he is a Republican.

RACHEL RAUMAN GREENLEE graduated from the Illinois Wesleyan University with the degree of B. S. She also graduated at the Illinois Normal at Chicago and took post-graduate work in literature at the Chicago University. She served as a teacher in colleges and high schools in Colorado, Minnesota, and Pennsylvania for six years, and devoted three years to public philanthropic work. She is known all over the country at large and in Canada as a reader of great intelligence and unusual ability. She is eminent as a reader, as well as a reader.

288.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE [illegible]

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 27, 1854 at Cambridge, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, married March 11, 1880 at Waldeburg, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, CARRIE BALTA DONNINGER, born September 12, 1856 at Waynesburg, daughter of David C. Donnenwirth and M. Elizabeth Potts. Six children.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE graduated from the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, in the class of 1876. He taught at Hemming Valley, Pennsylvania one year, and at Utica, Pennsylvania two years. In 1886 he graduated from the University of Wooster (Ohio), at the head of his class. He represented that university in the State Oratorical Contest at Oberlin in 1885, and represented the state of Ohio in the Inter-state Oratorical Contest the same year. He was instructor in the University of Wooster for one year after graduating. In 1890 he removed to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. He served as a member of the Board of Education of Lincoln in 1889-1895, and was again elected to that office in 1900.

[illegible]

ANNA MARY GREENLEE [illegible] daughter of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born August 25, 1856 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married September 1, 1876 at Clarksville, SAMUEL JAMES ALAMANDS, born March 30, 1856 at Lippincott, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, son of James McLean Alamands and Emeline Hustus. He is a photographer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

One child:

[illegible] Estella Genevieve Alamands, born April 4, 1882.

[illegible]

JAMES LEONEUS GREENLEE [illegible] son of James Gano Greenlee and Catherine Bell, was born April 8, 1852 near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 31, 1875 at Fayette City, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, ALAMANDA CUNN, born February 22, 1857 at Fayette City, died April 30, 1892 at Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri, daughter of George Cunn and Alamanda Rose (a sister of the late President McKinley); married second December 31, 1894 at Quincy, Illinois, MARY ELLA CRUNE NORWELL, born December 16, 1855 at Palmyra, Missouri, daughter of ——— Norwell and ——— Boots.

CHILDREN (all connected by 1st):

[illegible] I. Maude Calvetta, born October 9, 1876.
[illegible] II. Olive Lillian, born August 22, 1878.
[illegible] III. Frank Elliott, born October 5, 1880.
[illegible] IV. Charles Miller, born September 14, 1882.

JAMES LEONEUS GREENLEE received his education in the public schools and at Green Academy at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania, and Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania. For a time he taught school. In the spring of

[illegible] he was reared and learned in Kalida, Iowa, where he engaged in the lumber business. He is editor and publisher of the Clark County Courier, and has been Postmaster of the city of Kalida. He is a member of the bar, but has never engaged actively in practice. He is a Congregationalist and in politics a Republican.

[illegible]

JACOB GATMAN[illegible]

son of Samuel Gressler and Joseph Gatman, was born January 3, 1848 at Hillsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married May 30, 1871 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, **EVALINE CROSSLEY**, born December 30, 1847 at Hillsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of George Crossley and Rebecca Barnett, farmer, Democrat, no religious affiliation, resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Roberta Gatman, born August 11, 1872.
[illegible] 2. Joseph Shelby Gatman, born March 28, 1877.
[illegible] 3. Minnie Barnard Gatman, born September 9, 1882.
[illegible] 4. Gladstone Gatman, born March 9, 1886; died March 16, 1892.

[illegible]

THADDEUS D. GATMAN[illegible]

son of Samuel Gressler and Joseph Gatman, was born January 17, 1849 at Hillsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married June 30, 1874 at Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JANET L. HARPER, born May 22, 1853 at Burgettstown, daughter of Joseph T. Harper and Elizabeth Stewart, teacher, Democrat, no religion, Christian, resides at Hillsville.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Joseph Gatman, born May 1, 1880.
[illegible] 2. Minnie Gatman, born July 22, 1882.

[illegible]

LABRIE DAVIS BORDINGTON[illegible]

son of Benjamin Gressler and Emma Bordington, was born January 12, 1864 at Hillsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married April 19, 1892 at Martinsville, Ritchie Co., West Virginia, ELLA M. HALL, born June 12, 1869

at Harrisville, daughter of John Hall and Fanny ———, sawyer; farmer; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

One child:

727 Roberta Lee Bennington, born October 7, 1893.

213.

ELIZABETH J. BENNINGTON[illegible]

Daughter of Margaret Gremlin and Dennis Bennington, was born March 2, 1866 at Bellaireville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married January 18, 1882 at 309 Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, CLAYTON BISHOP, born June 11, 1862 at 301 Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of John G. Bishop and Nancy Wagstaff. He was Postmaster (1899); in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Centerburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

720 I. Ray B. Bishop, born January 22, 1882.
721 II. Guy C. Bishop, born November 12, 1890.

214.

NANCY MARGARET BENNINGTON[illegible]

Daughter of Margaret Gremlin and Dennis Bennington, was born February 8, 1861 at Bellaireville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 26, 1881 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE ELWOOD HUGHES, born April 27, 1862 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, son of William Hodge and Mary Moore. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Eugene, Knox Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

722 I. William Elmore Hodge, born June 2, 1884.
723 II. Cora Ethel Hodge, born February 4, 1886.
724 III. Iva May Hodge, born June 2, 1890.
725 IV. Hazel Bennington Hodge, born December 4, 1896.

215.

MARTHA ANN BENNINGTON[illegible]

Daughter of Margaret Gremlin and Dennis Bennington, was born January 26, 1867 near Bellaireville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married September 21, 1892 at Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio, DENNIS J. BISHOP, born February 5

[illegible] at Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of John H. Dailey and Hettie Wayland. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Mt. Liberty, Ohio.

Issue: child:

[illegible]. Olive Hampshire Dailey, born August 6, 1897.

ELETTA ANN HUNGINGTON was two and a half years old when her father moved with his family to Hancock County, Missouri. After the death of her mother, the children were separated, she going to Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, where she lived for four years. She then went to live with her grandfather, John Davis, whose wife was her first cousin. Her father married again and went to live in Parkersburg, West Virginia. Accordingly, at his request she went to live with them. She lived at Harrville, West Virginia, six years and then returned to her native state and remained one year. Then went to Ohio where she has since resided.

[illegible]

ALICE M. COOPER* [illegible]

daughter of Jesse Gressitt and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born December 14, 1858 near Lilliendale, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1878 at Vinal, Licking Co., Ohio, CARCEE ARETTUS DILL, born August 7, 1848 at Blacksburg, Knox Co., Ohio, son of David Dill and Elizabeth Bell.

CHILDREN:

[illegible]	1	Olive Grace Dill, born January 5, 1880; died June 2, 1882.
[illegible]	2	Son, born January 16, 1884; died the same day.
[illegible]	3	Daughter, born October 1886; died October 29, 1886.
[illegible]	4	Ethel Blanche Dill, born August 28, 1890.
[illegible]	5	John Lemuel Dill, born June 29, 1896.

ALICE M. COOPER attended school in Pennsylvania and Ohio until eighteen years of age, after which her time was spent in teaching. In the meantime she attended Normal school in order that she might be better equipped for her work. She continued as an instructor until her marriage.

CARCEE A. DILL taught school for some years after marriage, and afterward moved to a farm near Utica, Ohio, where they still reside. He is a Democrat, he religion, Disciple.

[illegible]

HARDIN MILLIGAN COOPER* [illegible]

son of Jesse Gressitt and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born April 23, 1858 near Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 22, 1884 at

Sullivan, Ohio, ELLA HARVEST, born May 1, 1864 at Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, daughter of R. B. Harvest and Olivia Warner.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Virginia May Cooper, born May 30, 1888.
[illegible] II. Mildred E. Cooper, born September 18, 1890.

RAYMOND WILLIAM COOPER removed with his father to Licking County, Ohio, when he was little years old, and was there brought up on a farm. In 1900 he graduated from the Utica, Ohio Normal School, and in 1906 graduated from Bethany (West Virginia) College. He has served as pastor of the Christian church at Morris Cross Roads, Pennsylvania, Hopkinsville, Missouri and Syracuse, New York. For four years he was financial agent of Bethany College, adding fifty thousand dollars to her endowment and doubling the number of students. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is president of the Cooper Buggy Company, and also actively engaged in the real estate loan and building business, employing, in connection with his two younger brothers, one hundred and twenty-five men in the building department alone. He continues to preach more or less regularly, besides delivering quite frequently on social and economic subjects. He is Chairman of the Acting Board of Managers, and a member of the Executive Committee, and Recording Secretary of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society; also a member of the Disciples Divinity House of Chicago University, and a member of the Young Men's Business Club of Cincinnati.

[illegible]

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER* [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

son of Amos Greenlee and Leonard Young Cooper, was born August 11, 1860 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, married September 8, 1892 at Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio CARRIE E. BOWERS, born February 2, 1868 at Highwater, daughter of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Warner.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Everett F. Cooper, born September 11, 1893.
[illegible] II. Julia E. Cooper, born April 28, 1895.
[illegible] III. Lena B. Cooper, born May 16, 1896.

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER attended common school until eighteen years of age, then had one term at St. Louisville, Ohio, one term at the Utica (Ohio) Normal, and two years at the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, where he took the teachers' course. He taught school for five years, part of the time being principal of the schools at Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. In October, 1890 he went to Cincinnati, where he has since engaged in the Real Estate business, in which he has been very successful. His brothers Steven M. and Moses Young, are associated with him under the firm name of

Jacob H. Cooper & Company). In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Disciples; resides at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

[illegible]

ANGELINE AMY COOPER [illegible]

daughter of Jesse Greenlee and Lucinda Young Cooper, was born November 19, 1861, in Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 9, 1888, **WALTER BOWERS** born January 10, 1865 at Highsource, Lorain Co., Ohio, son of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Weaver. He is a farmer and fruit grower; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Sparta, Ohio. She was a teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Clarissa Bowers, born July 27, 1889.

[illegible] 11 Hattie Vine Bowers, born July 1, 1892; died January 8, 1893.

[illegible]

SUSANNA INEZ COOPER [illegible]

daughter of Jesse Greenlee and Lucinda Young Cooper, was born November 8, 1868 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married December 31, 1893 near St. Louisville, **LOUIS ETHAN BY[illegible]**, born October 4, 1870 at Gnadenhütten, Knox Co., Ohio, son of Jessie Lucetta Evans and Ann Hawkins. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Gnadenhütten, Ohio.

One child:

[illegible] Lucinda Evans, born December 4, 1899.

[illegible]

SAMUEL DANIEL COOPER [illegible]

son of Jesse Greenlee and Lucinda Young Cooper, was born August 18, 1869 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married March 2, 1897 at St. Louisville, **MAGGIE STEWART** born August 22, 1874 at St. Louisville, daughter of James G. Stewart and Martha A. Williams. Farmer; Democrat; in religion, Lutheran; resides near St. Louisville, Ohio.

One child:

[illegible] 1 James Stewart Cooper, born April 2, 1898.

[illegible]

MYERS YOUNG COOPER[illegible]

son of Anna Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born November 25, 1873 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married December 15, 1897, MARTHA NORMA KINNEY, born January 16, 1878 at Newport, Kentucky; daughter of Joel P. Kinney and Sarah A. Wishart. He is a member of the firm of James G. Cooper & Company of Cincinnati; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian.

[illegible]

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE[illegible]

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Jolliff, was born November 24, 1844; died August 18, 1890; married HENRY HUHN; resided at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Oliver G. Huhn.
[illegible] II. Nellie M. Huhn.

[illegible]

MARY M GREENLEE[illegible]

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Jolliff, was born June 27, 1850 near Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1872 at Smithfield, CHARLES B. McCARTY, who was born in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, died in 1902 or 1904 at Smithfield, son of John McCarty, and Sarah Clark. He is a telegraph operator and Agent on Railroad; in politics, Democrat; in religion, methodist; resides at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

One child:

[illegible] Jesse McCarty, born in 1874; unmarried (1900).

[illegible]

CHARLES ALVIN GREENLEE[illegible]

son of James Greenlee and Mary Jolliff, was born March 23, 1847 at Wood, Bedford, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married August 31, 1869 at Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, EMMA O. PARKER, born March 27, 1847 at Newport, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; daughter of Theodore Parker and Eliza Jolliff; merchant; Republican; Methodist; residence, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

[illegible]

[illegible] I William Parker, born May 24, 1890.
[illegible] II Mary Ellen, born July 18, 1892.
[illegible] III Jessie Bruce, born October 22, 1897.
[illegible] IV Charles Theodore, born April 4, 1898.

[illegible]

EMMA GREENLEE * [illegible]

daughter of James Simmons and Mary Antill, was born August 30, 1869 at Washington, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, married February 26, 1888 near Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, WILLIAM GREENLEE, born October 30, 1866 near Monessen, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died February 9, 1937 near Monessen. She is a farmer, Democrat, in religion, Lutheran, owned near Monessen and at Dubois, Pennsylvania.

* One child.

[illegible] Lorena Duffenbaugh, born August 30, 1896.

[illegible]

WILLIAM ARTHUR GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of Luther Simmons and Harriette Wood, was born March 8, 1869 at Woodsville, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania; died, 1937, married February 6, 1894, [illegible] GREENLEE, born February 26, 1869 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of William Kimling and Ellen Wenrich, descendant, Republican, in religion Seventh-day Adventist, resided at Mechanicsburg, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I Charles A., born May 3, 1895; married Gladdena Warner.
[illegible] II Elphene C., born March 2, 1897; married Lena Bing.
[illegible] III Hunda A., born February 27, 1899; married Eleanor Fleming.
[illegible] IV Lewis G., born July 30, 1902.
[illegible] V Lucretia W., born November 22, 1905; died March 26, 1908.

[illegible]

OLIVER P. GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of Luther Simmons and Harriette Wood, was born October 4, 1869 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 24, 1892 at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, FLORENCE A. SHOEMAKER, born February 4, 1872 at Kingsboro, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Shoemaking and Lydia [illegible].

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Claude, born May 29, 1882 at Markleville, Indiana.
[illegible] II. Alba, born February 8, 1884 at Markleville.
[illegible] III. Charles A., born September 24, 1885, at Middletown.
[illegible] IV. Jake D., born November 1, 1887 at Middletown.

OLIVER P. GREENLEE belonged to a family that followed the trade of shoemaking. His grandfather was a tanner and shoemaker, his father followed the same trade and designed that he should likewise. He left the shop and accepted a position as clerk in a grocery. This was the beginning of his mercantile life. He continued as clerk from 1872 until the fall of 1882. His employer, desiring to dispose of his business, Mr. Greenlee, with his present partner went into business. By strict economy and close application to business he was able to meet all his obligations and now owns a half interest in a fine stock of general merchandise, and has a comfortable home. He is a Republican; in religion, Universalist; resides at Middletown, Indiana.

[illegible]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIZEMORE[illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

son of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born October 12, 1855 at Greenville, Winston Co., Mississippi; married April 1, 1882 at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee, AMANDA EVELINE (STYGER) GARDY, born December 30, 1865 at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee, daughter of John Styker and Minerva Johnson. He is a farmer and has held the office of postmaster; in politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal Church South; resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

[illegible] I. Martin Edith Sizemore, born December 2, 1883.
[illegible] II. Maud Minerva Sizemore, born November 19, 1885; died September 27, 1886.
[illegible] III. Ethel Pearlie Sizemore, born April 16, 1894.
[illegible] IV. Baker Franklin Sizemore, born July 4, 1896; died September 15, 1896.

[illegible]

THEODOSIA BENEDIT SIZEMORE[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born April 4, 1858 near Greenville, Winston Co., Mississippi; married February 14, 1878 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee, JOHN H. UPTEGRAFF, born November 27, 1856 in Fulton Co., Pennsylvania, son of Martin Uptegraff and Gertrude Freshnam. He is a farmer, Fundamentalist; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides near Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] i. Lucy Agnes Gibbons, born January 4, 1890; married William B. Hanna Jr.
[illegible] ii. Anna Bloom Gibbons, born May 6, 1892; died July 24, 1892.
[illegible] iii. Sidneyellen Gibbons, born October 30, 1893; m. 1916.
[illegible] iv. Emelie T. Gibbons, born August 5, 1897.
[illegible] v. Elinor Gwinnett Gibbons, born February 19, 1903.
[illegible] vi. Ruth Gibbons, born August 19, 1907.

[illegible]

FRANCES VERONICA BEERMER [illegible]

daughter of Bryan F. Gremley and Richmond Baker Hamson, was born February 6, 1860 at Westbank, Webster Co., Mississippi; married December 4, 1878 at Wynn, Bennett Co., Tennessee, THOMAS J. GIBBS, born July 30, 18[illegible] at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee, son of Lucie Ross. He is County Surveyor, a Democrat; and resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] i. William J. Ross, born July 22, 1880.
[illegible] ii. Lucile Ross, born September 4, 1882; married Richard Perry Cox Jr.
[illegible] iii. Thomas Benjamin Ross, born July 26, 1885.
[illegible] iv. Thomas Edwin Ross, born March 30, 1886.
[illegible] v. Richmond C. Ross, born May 17, 1888.
[illegible] vi. Donal Amelie Ross, born January 17, 1890; died September 4, 1897.

[illegible]

MARTHA EUDORA BEERMER [illegible]

daughter of Bryan F. Gremley and Richmond Baker Hamson, was born March 5, 1867 at Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi; married June 24, 1888 at Dadeville, Tennessee, [illegible] LEE, born May 30, 1865 at Erin, Dowson Co., Tennessee; died May 22 1911; son of John W. Lee and Elizabeth Hawkins. He was a lawyer, Democrat, Methodist; resided at Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] i. [illegible] Lee, born July 27, 1889.
[illegible] ii. Olive Lee, born April 30, 1890.
[illegible] iii. Annie Lee, born March 6, 1892.
[illegible] iv. Lizzie Lee, born April 19, 1897.

[illegible]

EUGENIA ADA SIZEMORE[illegible]

daughter of Emily Fernando Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born February 14, 1864 in Christian Co., Kentucky; died March 1, 1941 at Duck Hill, Montgomery Co., Mississippi; married July 4, 1886 at Taylor, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, ROBERT HENRY MITCHELL, born May 11, 1860 at Taylor, son of Richard Manson Mitchell and Elizabeth Parker. He is a merchant; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Duck Hill, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Clarey Flora Mitchell, born September 14, 1889.
[illegible] II. Richard Benson Mitchell, born March 18, 1891.
[illegible] III. Claudius H. Mitchell, born July 30, 1892.
[illegible] IV. Earle Octavia Mitchell, born April 18, 1896.
[illegible] V. Ethel Caroline Mitchell, born January 21, 1899.

[illegible]

RIENZI BERNARD SIZEMORE[illegible]

son of Emily Fernando Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born April 27, 1869 at Roaring Spring, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married June 22, 1892 at Louisville, Kentucky, RUTH H. HANSFORD, born March 30, 1873 at Owensboro, Kentucky, daughter of James Minor Hansford and Lavina Jane Clark. He is Depot Agent, Southern Railway Company; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Clinton, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Ellis Dean Sizemore, born June 6, 1893; died March 12, 1894.
[illegible] II. Clio Minor Sizemore, born April 27, 1898.

[illegible]

MONTEZUMA MARMION SIZEMORE[illegible]

son of Emily Fernando Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born June 7, 1871 at Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married November 14, 1895 at Louisville, Kentucky, DENNIE NADAL WHITE, born March 14, 1872 at Louisville, daughter of Theodore S. White and Sallie J. Nadal. He is a traveling salesman; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Louisville, Kentucky and New Albany, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Emma M. Howard, born August 11, 1894.
[illegible] II. Theodore M. Howard, born December 28, 1898.

[illegible]

ROSE ANTOINETTE GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Marie Josephine Rutherford, was born November 24, 1879 at Belmont, Tuscola Co., Michigan; married January 8, 1900 at Watervliet, Tuscola Co., Michigan, DUDLEY HOLLAWAY, born January 18, 1871 at Watervliet, son of Alfred Holloway and Sarah Dewane. He is a farmer (Democrat). Baptist; resides at Watervliet, Michigan (1908).

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Mary Hollaway, born May 26, 1900.
[illegible] II. Clark C. Hollaway, born February 18, 1908.

[illegible]

WILLIAM J. STURGEON [illegible]

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born March 25, 1861 at Bell, Morgan Co., Indiana; married January 1, 1886 at Highland, Hancock Co., Illinois, FLORA J. STAN, born June 27, 1869 at Lafayette, Wyandotte Co., Indiana, daughter of George W. Stan and Minna Williams. He is an [illegible], in politics, a Democrat; an [illegible]. Missionary Baptist; resides at Rapid City, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Clifton Sturgeon, born May 2, 1892.
[illegible] II. Clyde Sturgeon, born November 14, 1893; died February 4, 1895.
[illegible] III. Gertrude M. Sturgeon, born May 11, 1896.
[illegible] IV. William Sturgeon, born March 19, 1898; died July 16, 1898.
[illegible] V. Ethel Sturgeon, born August 6, 1899.
[illegible] VI. Ruby Pearl Sturgeon, born May 2, 1901; died August 12, 1902.
[illegible] VII. Dorothy Victoria Sturgeon, born August 27, 1904.
[illegible] VIII. Stanley M. Sturgeon, born October 26, 1906.

[illegible]

ATTICUS B. STURGEON [illegible]

daughter of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born April 18, 1872 in Kinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 8, 1892 JAMES W.

ULMER, born in 1846 at Vienna, Scott Co., Indiana, son of Thomas S. Ulmer and Sarah ———. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Antoinette Ulmer, born March 18, 1871; married Cornelius Ulmer.
[illegible] II. Everett H. Ulmer, born February 17, 1876; married Mattie Morehouse.
[illegible] III. George B. Ulmer, born December 4, 1875; married Grace Potts.

[illegible]

HERON H. STURGEON* (Julia A. Greenlee* / Obadiah Sturgeon; William Greenlee* / Mary Hughes; James Greenlee* / Sidney Gooding; Michael Greenlee* / [illegible])

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born November 12, 1860 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married December 26, 1882 at Hopkins, Missouri, LUDEMA SHUCKS, born February 7, 1866 at Xenia, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of George Washington Shucks and Mary Davis. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. George Obadiah Sturgeon, born February 24, 1884; died October 19, 1887.
[illegible] II. Lily May Sturgeon, born March 14, 1885.
[illegible] III. James Leroy Sturgeon, born December 23, 1888.

[illegible]

GEORGE W. STURGEON* (Julia A. Greenlee* / Obadiah Sturgeon; William Greenlee* / Mary Hughes; James Greenlee* / Sidney Gooding; Michael Greenlee* / [illegible])

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born August 27, 1863 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 28, 1887, MARY ELLA LOTTI, born September 8, 1868 at Pickering, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Morris Lloyd. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Morris S. Sturgeon, born May 30, 1889.
[illegible] II. Harley D. Sturgeon, born January 26, 1891.
[illegible] III. Hazel M. Sturgeon, born February 17, 1897.

[illegible]

LAFAYETTE GREENLEE* (James A. Greenlee* / Susan Dell Scott; William Greenlee* / Mary Hughes; James Greenlee* / Sidney Gooding; Michael Greenlee* / [illegible])

son of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott, was born October 11, 1850

at Rich, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 12, 1914 at Gravville, Nodaway Co., Missouri, ROSELLA M. CROSSWHITE, born March 19, 1894 in Owen Co., Indiana; died July 14, 1920 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; daughter of Lawrence Clemmons and Hannah S. Hickman; married second October 4, 1927 at Maryville, Missouri, DELA M. RUSH, born November 30, 1896 at Swanlinne, Missouri; daughter of John M. Rush and Lucinda M. Campbell. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

-CHILDREN-

814.	I.	James A., born November 27, 1905.
815.	II.	Ethel E., born June 28, 1907.
816.	III.	Dale L., born December 16, 1908.
817.	IV.	Harley C., born May 26, 1910.
818.	V.	Maud E., born November 14, 1911.
819.	VI.	Allen M., born November 19, 1918.
820.	VII.	Donna, born August 10, 1926.

[illegible]

GURA BELL GREENLEE * [illegible] * [illegible] * [illegible] * [illegible] * [illegible] *

daughter of James Allen Greenlee and Emma Dell Scott, was born May 27, 1892 at Kentucky, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 31, 1910 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, JOHN F. TATMAN, born March 20, 1889 at Mazonek, Illinois; son of Jesse Tatman and Amanda M. Hacker. Former Republican; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

-CHILDREN-

821.	I.	John D. Tatman, born February 28, 1911.
822.	II.	Stella E. Tatman, born June 1, 1912; married Ed. Coleman.
823.	III.	Lola M. Tatman, born March 12, 1916.
824.	IV.	Georgia M. Tatman, born March 15, 1920.
825.	V.	Ralph O. Tatman, born August 30, 1926.

[illegible]

LYDIA ANNA TURKEIRE * [illegible] * [illegible] * [illegible] * [illegible] *

daughter of Bethuel Gaston and Thomas Shackland Turkeire, was born April 3, 1845 at Springhill, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania; married April 3, 1868 at Springhill, ANDREW JACKSON TUPER, born February 14, 1847 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; son of R. W. Tuper and Sophia Gleim. She is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Disciple; resides at Beaver Center, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

616 I. Charles F. Tower, born February 4, 1864; died.
617 II. Ella J. Tower, born September 16, 1866; married L. A. Silverthorn. She is postmistress at Beaver Center, Pennsylvania.
618 III. Della Tower, born October 28, 1872; married F. F. Wilson.
619 IV. George Tower, born November 6, 1875; married Ida Hughes.
620 V. Gertrude Tower, born July 18, 1879.

613.

ELIZABETH B. TURNBAUGH[4] [illegible]

daughter of Delilah Gressler and Thomas Shackford Turnbaugh, was born July 12, 1841 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married September 18, 1862 at Belvidere, Illinois, BENJAMIN W. KINSEY, born March 28, 1838 in Cussewago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died December 18, 1876 in Cussewago Township, son of Lewis Kinsey and Martha Osman. He was a farmer. She married second October 10, 1878 at Belvidere, Illinois, MOSES B. DURGEY, born August 21, 1833 at Freeport, Maine, died September 30, 1907 at Belvidere, Illinois, son of ——— Durgey and ——— Bradbury. Resides at Belvidere, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

621 I. Nellie Kinsey, born July 7, 1866; died October 20, 1867.
622 II. Carrie Kinsey, born August 21, 1868; married John Cleaver.
623 III. Anna Kinsey, born June 14, 1878.

617.

MARY L. TURNBAUGH[4] [illegible]

daughter of Delilah Gressler and Thomas Shackford Turnbaugh, was born July 21, 1853 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married October 28, 1880 at Belvidere, Illinois, DWIGHT H. BAKER, born April 18, 1852 at Barnstead, Quebec, Canada, son of Prentice Monroe Baker and Mary B. Stephens.

CHILDREN:

624 I. Ralph Prentice Baker, born June 13, 1882.
625 II. Ruth Turnbaugh Baker, born December 5, 1886.

DWIGHT H. BAKER remained with his parents in Canada until he was eight years old, when they moved to a farm in Iowa County, Wisconsin. He remained with them until he was twenty-three years of age, and during these years of his life at home he managed to learn the trade of mason. Hearing that Iowa was one of the best states in the Union, he resolved to go west and see

for himself. Texas County seemed to improve his native favorably and he located at Tyler in the spring of 1891, and went to work at his trade. He was kept continually busy from the time the frost was out of the ground until it was frozen again in the fall, always having a large crew of men with him. But after eight years of this hard labor he became convinced that there were easier ways of making a living than by pounding irons and sledging nailed and so resolved to go into the barber business. In the fall of 1899 he bought the barber shop formerly owned by L. C. Osborne and is still doing business at the same stand. His shop is fitted with an complete a record of barber as can be found in many towns twice his size of Tyler, and is equipped with a large barber shop and office. He has the bill receipts connected with the office so that he has communication with all the towns of our war throughout the state. He is a very successful barber and allows his line of his N. C. R. R. R., thus affording the best facilities for the receipt and sale of the stock market, which embraces horses and domestic barber lots, shingles, sash, doors, blinds, sash-weights, and all kinds of building material such as stone, brick, lime, cement and Atlantic plaster—the best in the market. Mr. Parker is also a member in the art of plastering and in 1899 built one of the finest residences that there is in the city. In 1900 he opened a barber shop at Dunkirk and is still running it, also one in his own town of Cabin. In politics he is a Republican, in religion, Congregationalist.

401.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Howard Greenlee, was born October 19, 1835 near Uniontown, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; died February 28, or March 7, 1904 at Lawrence, Kansas; married May 27, 1874, at Chicago, Illinois, ELIZA A. STUTZ, born July 26, 1853 at St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Francis J. Stutz; married second January 1, 1902, ROSE DATE BLACK of Lawrence.

CHILDREN:

836 I. Thad E., born March 14, 1875; died July 24, 1878.
837 II. Effie May, born August 14, 1877; died July 28, 1878.
838 III. Edith E., born January 22, 1880.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE whose father died before his birth, lived with his mother's people in another neighborhood, attending school and working on a farmer to support his children. After his second marriage, he found a home with his mother and stepfather, until 1867, when his mother was again left a widow with four small children. Coming just after the close of the war, the unsettled conditions of business offers demanded immediate attention if a home was to be saved for the mother and children. In order to do this he had to sacrifice his long cherished hope of attending the State Normal School, for which he had saved and struggled for the past two or three years. About five years later, the home being secured and the oldest child quite a lad, Michael started for the free climate of eastern Kansas. On January 1, 1872, when the

first passenger train passed over the track of what was then a branch of the Missouri Pacific Railroad (now part of the Santa Fe System), he went into the office as clerk and general roustabout, working for his board and clothing, and applying his spare moments to study. In November 1872, the station agent resigned and he received the appointment as agent. In 1878 when the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe leased the right of way and joint use of the tracks he became their agent also, and at the same time became agent for the Wells Fargo Express Company, and Western Union Telegraph operator. In July, 1877 he was forced to seek the mountain breezes of Colorado and in November following returned to Pennsylvania, on what he supposed was his last visit to his mother. After several weeks he was able to return to his Kansas home, but continued ill health compelled him to resign his position with the railroad. Three days later he was asked by a board of directors to take charge of and close up the affairs of a co-operative store, which he did. In November, 1878, he became bookkeeper and assistant postmaster for Mr. Charles Fills, the leading merchant of the place. After about six years of service with Mr. Fills, he resigned to accept the position of Deputy County Clerk of Douglas County, Kansas, and in 1884 removed his family to Lawrence. After serving two terms of two years each as Deputy, he was nominated and elected as County Clerk, on the Republican ticket. After two years of incumbency in this office, on account of his refusal to yield to the dictatorship of party bosses in what he believed to be against the interest of his constituents, he was defeated in the convention for renomination. He yielded to the voice of friends and entered the race as an independent candidate, and he was elected by nearly a thousand majority. At the expiration of his second term, feeling that he had been vindicated, he retired from politics for good. After this he went to work for the Fraternal Aid Association. He was engaged in field work when a vacancy occurred in the general secretary's office and he was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy. He was General Secretary of this association for five years and under his administration the association made a great growth. He held that position until July, 1909, when he became engaged in general insurance work. He was considered one of the finest accountants in the state.

Mr. Crossley was a man of strong character, forceful and able. He was a lifelong member of the Baptist church and took an active part in church work. Where in politics he was always vigorous. His helpful work brought him into prominence all over the country. In business he was honest and capable, and his motto: He was sure to make and hold friends. His home was at Lawrence, Kansas.

452

EVA ANN NEWTON[9] | [illegible] | [illegible]

Daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Crossley and George Washington Newton, was born September 3, 1858 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married March 27, 1877 in Spring Township, CHARLES F. BUSH, born May 27, 1846 in Cussewago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Tunnys

Rose and Harriet Powell Whipple. He is a farmer, Republican, Baptist, resides at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Charles H. Rose, born May 19, 1876.
[illegible] II. Guy Rose, born November 30, 1877; died April 27, 1879.
[illegible] III. Nellie Eva Rose, born August 19, 1881.
[illegible] IV. Tessie Rose, born July 29, 1888.

[illegible]

JAMES HENRY NEWTON* [illegible]

son of Elizabeth Chamberlain Newton and George Washington Newton, was born February 6, 1850 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 22, 1869 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ROSA ANN WHIPPLE, born March 11, 1850 at Hinsdale, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Francis Jackson Whipple and Amanda Hoffman (No. 120). He is a farmer, Republican, Baptist; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

MARY ELIZABETH NEWTON* [illegible]

daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Newton and George Washington Newton, was born August 23, 1852 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 12, 1876 at Springboro GEORGE W. STOCKARD; born April 16, 1848 at Jackson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Anthony Stockard and Emma M. Gaskamp. He is a farmer, Republican, Baptist; resided at Windham, Ohio, and at Pasadena, California (1900).

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Paul Newton Stockard, born November 8, 1880.
[illegible] II. Guy Jay Stockard, born December 3, 1884.
[illegible] III. Mae Stockard, born November 8, 1887.

[illegible]

KITTIE GRAHAM* [illegible]

daughter of John Chamberlain Newton and Nora Kelly, was born December 2, 1861 at Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 22, 1883 at Conneaut, CHARLES H. FOULKROD, born May 4, 1859 at Wallace, Sanilac Co., Michigan, son of Clarice Foulkrod and Elizabeth

Parish Priest. He is a plain honest, no politician, Republican; no religion, Mother dead; resides at New Castle, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

LYDIA DELPHINA SPICER * [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

daughter of Pardon Greenlee and Anna Kemp Spicer, was born October 11, 1850 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 11, 1870 at Springboro, Pennsylvania, HORACE HOLCOMB, born April 24, 1850 in Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of William Holcomb and Sarah A. Lubar. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS * [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Charity Greenlee and James Hotchkiss, was born March 1, 1867 at Greenlaspville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 30, 1891 at Shadeland, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, PHILA A. WOODWORTH, born April 22, 1868 at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Alfred H. Woodworth and S. Rosa Russell.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I Hazel Rae Hotchkiss, born September 17, 1892.
[illegible] II Herbert Vernon Hotchkiss, born February 10, 1894.
[illegible] III Helen Ruth Hotchkiss, born August 21, 1895.

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS passed his boyhood days on the farm of his parents near Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Since 1878 his time has been occupied principally in alternately teaching and studying. He completed the course in Eastman's National Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and in 1884 finished the scientific course in the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso. He taught in a district school for two years, one year in the Normal and Business College, Madisonville, Kentucky, one year in the Normal and Business College, Harper, Kansas, and one year in Westminster College at New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. In 1888 he completed the course in civil engineering at Allegheny College. He entered Cornell University in 1889 for graduate study, and in 1890 was elected assistant in the Department of Physics. He was appointed Instructor in the same department in 1892, where he has remained, working principally in the Electrical and Dynamo laboratories. Allegheny College conferred the degree of A. B. on him in 1889, and the degree of A. M. in 1892. In 1896 he received the degree of M. M. E. in electrical engineering from Cornell University.

471.

FORREST ALFONSO TUTTS* [illegible]

son of Eugene Greenlee and William Orlando Tutts, was born February 28, 1868 at Springhope, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 18, 1889, [illegible] born October 8, 1869 at Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, daughter of Martin Luther Sheets and Elizabeth L. Crow; machinist; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Mansfield, Iowa and Bryan, Ohio (1900).

CHILDREN:

468	I	Forrest Donald Tutts, born May 29, 1893.
469	II	Dorothy Tutts, born May 11, 1894; died May 8, 1898.
470	III	Carlton Tutts, born June 10, 1896.

472.

LOTTIE L. HUTCHESON* [illegible]

daughter of Lee A. Gerstine and Martha Hutchison, was born September 18, 1862 at Edinburg, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married February 28, 1885, [illegible], born August 14, 1864 at Edinburg, son of Royal C. Smith and Ellen Ann Ross. He is an agriculturist, an politician, Republican, he belongs Adventist; resides three miles east of Edinburg, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

471	I	James E. Smith, born July 20, 1886.
472	II	Frank A. Smith, born April 30, 1888.
473	III	Fred J. Smith, born November 22, 1890.
474	IV	Rosalie Smith, born December 28, 1899.

473.

LAVINA A. HUTCHESON* [illegible]

daughter of Lee A. Gerstine and Martha Hutchison, was born July 22, 1870 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married May 1, 1890 at Niagara, Niagara Co., New York, [illegible], born May 18, 1867 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Ryan and Polly Lewis; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

475	I	Floyd A. Ryan, born March 18, 1892.
476	II	Ethel A. Ryan, born August 28, 1895.
477	III	Ethel F. Ryan, born March 9, 1898.

[illegible] IV. Elmer E. Ryan, born October 14, 1866.
[illegible] V. Mary L. Ryan, born March 7, 1868.

[illegible]

JOHN ALONZO OWEN [illegible] | son of Lucretia Grandlee and Ezra Hubbard Owen, was born October 16, 1848 at Conneaville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 20, 1870 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, **LILLIE A. CARMAN**, born November 5, 1850 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Stephen Carman and Lois Anna Ward. They separated in 1895. Resided at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Anna A. Owen, born March 16, 1871; died August 16, 1896.
[illegible] II. [illegible] Owen, born February 16, 1876 at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania; unmarried; attended the Normal school at Edinboro in 1892.
[illegible] III. Guy Sela Dell Owen, born August 29, 1881; died June 22, 1896.
[illegible] IV. Lois Bell Owen, born September 28, 1886.

[illegible]

CEMAS BENSON OWEN [illegible] | son of Lucretia Grandlee and Ezra Hubbard Owen, was born October 18, 1856; died October 21, 1907 in Wisconsin; married **FLORA A. CLARK**; removed to Wisconsin in 1884.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Myrtle M. Owen; married ——— Fulman; lives at Cadwaight, Wisconsin.
[illegible] II. Eva B. Owen; married ——— Trott; lives at Barron, Wisconsin.
[illegible] III. Nettie Lucretia Owen; lives at Barron, Wisconsin; unmarried.

[illegible]

MARY ELIZABETH OWEN [illegible] | daughter of Lucretia Grandlee and Ezra Hubbard Owen, was born July 20, 1862 at Conneaville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 20, 1878 at Conneaville, **CHARLES WILLIAM HATHAWAY** born September 27, 1852, at Harmonsburgh, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Amos Hathaway and Lucretia Thomas. He is a farmer. Residence: resided at Tamarack, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Harmonsburg. They are members of the United Evangelical Church.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Charles E. [illegible], born July 4, [illegible].
[illegible] 2. Alice Lucretia [illegible], born April 24, [illegible].
[illegible] 3. [illegible], born August [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 4. [illegible], born August [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 5. William [illegible], born July [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 6. Mary Joy [illegible], born December [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

RUTHALET [illegible] OWEN* [illegible]

[illegible] of Lucretia [illegible] and [illegible] Dickinson Owen, was born September 1, 1837, at [illegible], Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 11, 1871, at [illegible], Pennsylvania, MARY V. STUTSON, born February 2, 1850, near [illegible], daughter of Charles [illegible] and [illegible]. They were divorced in 1891. He married second May 11, 1892, at [illegible], Pennsylvania, MARY E. [illegible], born February 20, 1862, at [illegible], Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]. He is a [illegible]. Residence: [illegible] at [illegible], Pittsburgh and [illegible], Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Charles [illegible] Owen, born March [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 2. [illegible] Lucretia Owen, born September [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

SARAH LUCRETIA OWEN* [illegible]

daughter of Lucretia [illegible] and [illegible] Dickinson Owen, was born September [illegible], [illegible]; died [illegible], [illegible]; married [illegible] H. [illegible].

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. [illegible], born [illegible], [illegible]; living at [illegible], Pennsylvania.
[illegible] 2. [illegible], born August [illegible], [illegible]; living at [illegible], Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

JEROME SAYLOR GREENLEE* [illegible]

son of [illegible] and Jane A. [illegible], was born February 4, [illegible], at [illegible], Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married [illegible], [illegible], to

Cussewago Township, ADDIE ADELLE RICE, born September 5, 1862, at Riceville, daughter of Thomas Edward Rice and Laura Ann Dunmire. She is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickorville, Pennsylvania.

One child:

[illegible]. Frank Marshall, born December 10, 1892.

[illegible] CASETTE MONROE GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane Amelia Dunmire, was born May 5, 1860, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 22, 1888, at Springboro, EVA E. WRIGHT, born at Springboro, died April 22, 1890, at Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John W. Wright and Amanda Bowman; married second December 22, 1892, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ELDA EDITH STERRONS, born April 3, 1872, at Meadville, daughter of Lot Dunham Stebbins (Sta 170) and Martha Shannon Randall.

One child:

[illegible]. Harland Dewanee, born July 24, 1895, near Hickorville, Pennsylvania.

CASETTE MONROE GREENLEE was born at the Greenlee homestead at Hickorville Corners, where he lived until he was twenty years old. After spending two years at school in Meadville, Pennsylvania, he attended Fredonia Normal College at Fredonia, New York, and there completed his education. After his marriage he was proprietor of a grocery and restaurant in Titusville, Pennsylvania; and in 1898 he sold his business and moved onto a farm near Hickorville. In religion, he is a Baptist; in politics, Republican.

MARSHALL GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Robert Benson Dunmire and Jane Amelia Dunmire, was born March 20, 1862, at Hickorville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 4, 1889, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MAY RICE, born July 4, 1867, at Hickorville, daughter of Thomas E. Rice and Laura Ann Dunmire. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickorville.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Benjamin Chamberlain Greenlee and Julia Ann Earl, was born April 28

[illegible]

1897, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 26, 1918, at Homestown, [illegible] LUCK GREENLEE; born May 26, 1896, at Conneaut-ville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; daughter of Robert Duncan Greenlee [No. 147] and Jane Amelia Nevin. She is a farmer; Presbyterian; Baptist; resides at Homestown.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Albert Ruth Greenlee and Martha Turnette Nevin, was born October 30, 1900, at Conneaut-ville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 30, 1926, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Nebraska, ELIZABETH WALLSTEIN, born December 22, 1902, at Glanworth, County Antrim, Ireland; daughter of Rose Wallstein and Anna Tantrak.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1 Richard, born July 16, 1927; died July 16, 1928.
[illegible] II Martha R., born August 16, 1930.
[illegible] III Katherine, born May 22, 1932.
[illegible] IV Albert F., born November 18, 1934.
[illegible] V Ray E., born October 18, 1937.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE attended country school until he was sixteen years of age; then had a term of two at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, Normal, and for a time was a successful teacher. In 1923 he entered the Valparaiso, Indiana, Business College, from which he received a diploma the following year. In 1924 he went to Nebraska and a year later took up a homestead in the western part of Cheyenne County. A school-house was erected on the claim, and he taught the school. After completing the title he has homestead he removed to Sidney, Nebraska, where he has since resided. In 1928 he became associated with Mr. H. F. Hanson in the mercantile business at Sidney. In religion, he is a Presbyterian; in politics, Republican.

ERNEST LUT GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Albert Ruth Greenlee and Martha Turnette Nevin, was born July 19, 1902, at Conneaut-ville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1930, at Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, DARLAH WISE, born September 11, 1905, at Lemoyne, Wood Co., Ohio; daughter of Benjamin R. Wise and Josephine Clifford.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Ethel Irene, born February 19, 1930.
[illegible] II. Ruth Marie, born October 2, 1932.
[illegible] III. Thomas Andrew, born December 24, 1937.

[illegible] LAY GREENLEE was well educated but preferred a trade to a professional career. He had a blacksmith shop for [illegible] years. His health failed and he was in 1909 in the Ohio oil fields. He is a Presbyterian, Republican; resides at New Rochester, Wood Co., Ohio.

[illegible]

AMASA A. CROSSLEY [illegible]

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Amasa Crossley, was born January 20, 1843 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1869, at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota, GERTRUDE F. ———, born March 7, 1856 in New York.

One child:

[illegible] Mae F. Crossley, born May 3, 1884, unmarried.

AMASA A. CROSSLEY lived on a farm all his life until 1883 when he quit farming. He was engaged in the stock shipping business business years. Since that time he had been in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He has been quite successful in every business he has engaged in. In politics he is a Republican. He resides at Mason City, Iowa.

[illegible]

FRED HUGH HARMON [illegible]

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Amasa Harmon, was born February 10, 1856, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; married September 11, 1888, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, SARAH ELLEN DANCY, born August 8, 1860, in Berrien Co., Michigan, daughter of George Oliver Dancy and Mary Ellen Slater. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Hoople, North Dakota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Fred Delilah Harmon, born August 16, 1889.
[illegible] II. Harding Harold Harmon, born June 11, 1895.
[illegible] III. Dorgan A. Harmon, born July 17, 1897.

[illegible]

IRA JESSE DUNN [illegible]

son of Theodore W. Curtis and Thomas Hickson Dunn, was born November 12, 1862, at Cocoa Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 27, 1892, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ADDIA BETTELLE PHILLIPS, born June 9, 1864, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Frank Phillips and Frances Irene Barclay.

-CHILDREN-

[illegible] 1. Thomas Phillips Dunn, born October 28, 1896.
[illegible] 2. Francis Lowell Dunn, born March 26, 1898.
[illegible] 3. Gertrude Swanson Dunn, born December 19, 1899.

[illegible] JOHN began his common school education at the age of seven in the little Dunn schoolhouse on the foot of the hill immediately south of Dunn's Corners. At the age of fifteen, on account of the impaired health of his father, almost the entire charge of the farm and market garden devolved upon him. In the winter following his father's death, he taught a four months' term in the Castle school. During the winter the farm was sold and disposition was made of the personal property preparatory to moving to Mendville, for the purpose of entering Allegheny College, where he supported a course with hard work and self sacrifice, and he went he realized what pursuit with nutrition and low finances. After his graduation in 1896, he became principal of the Greenville school, with three assistant teachers, and was re-elected for the same position the year following, but resigned to take advantage of a scholarship in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, which had been won by competitive examination. After the University closed he taught a short term of school at Kirkland, near West Chester. The next year the principal of the State Normal School at West Chester induced him to accept the chair of Latin in that institution for the following year. During the winter many medical cases were observed with his brother, Dr. Thomas H. Dunn, who practiced in West Chester, and much experience gained. He continued his University course thereafter without interruption until his graduation in 1901. Soon after graduation he secured a position as assistant surgeon at the State Hospital for injured miners at Hazelton, Pennsylvania. Five years medical experience nearly acquired by the house graduate, because he as officer of a mine hospital, whenever the superintendent was away, the resident took sole on his own responsibility. After resigning from this position he became a special course with regard to the eye. A little later he practiced in the coal region near Hazelton. After having there nearly a year was spent as assistant physician at the State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg. After this he spent considerable time at the Polyclinic in Philadelphia, studying the eye, ear, nose and throat. Thereafter he settled in western Pennsylvania—in Meadville for a few months, and afterward at Erie where he has since devoted himself with some success to the special treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

[illegible]

EUGENE FUNDOW GREENLEE [illegible]

[illegible] of the Carolina [illegible] and Anna Barnes, was born February 20, 1856, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 26, 1879, at Bloomington, Illinois, [illegible], born January 15, 1859, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Francis Dunn and Mary Underwood. He is an engineer; Republican. Residence: residing at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Son, born February 3, 1879; died in infancy.
[illegible] II. Irene, born January 16, 1880.
[illegible] III. Hyman Ira, born March 11, 1884.
[illegible] IV. Eugene Hugh, born December 30, 1887.

[illegible]

EVA LOUISA GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

daughter of Ira Cornelius Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born July 14, 1868, at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married April 16, 1895, at the second wife, JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES, born April 16, 1867, at Washington, Dutchess Co., New York, son of Jesse Dickinson Searles and Phoebe Hallock.

JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES removed with his parents to Wisconsin in 1868. His father bought fifteen hundred acres of land, and kept three thousand sheep, and shipped the first consignment of wool from the port of Sparta to New York City. He assisted and kept his father's books and between the books and the farm, he had opportunity to develop strength and to learn the value of time and labor. At the age of fifteen he taught his first school. When he was in his seventeenth year, he and his brother, Daniel, started for the newly discovered gold fields of California. They journeyed across the plains with an ox team, leaving home March 5, 1849, and arrived at the Rancherias in the Sacramento Valley on September 25, having been over six months en route. They went into the gold fields of the Kilkenny on the Yuba River above where Marysville was afterward built, and there lived and labored. The outcome was some gold and much that could not be purchased with gold, namely, improved health and a knowledge of the country and of men. Returning home they took ship at San Francisco and landed at Acapulco in Mexico, thence across the country on horseback, through the City of Mexico to Vera Cruz—a journey of eight hundred miles. From Vera Cruz they crossed the Gulf, then up the Mississippi River, arriving at home April 6, 1852. The lads attended Beloit College, and afterward engaged in teaching for several years. In April, 1858, he united with the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been preaching since. He received his forty-fourth annual appointment from his conference, commencing on the effective list, sixteen years of which was as presiding elder, and three years at Deadwood, North Dakota, as Superintendent of the Black Hills Mission. He is now justice of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Superior, Wisconsin. In politics, he is a Republican.

[illegible]

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

son of Ira Cornelius Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born December 22, 1862,

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married January 1, 1896, at Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin, JOSEPHINE WALTERS, born September 26, 1865, at Sparta, daughter of George Walters and Salome Hawley. He is a live stock dealer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at La Junta, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Francis, born December 12, 1897.
[illegible] II. Warren, born January 2, 1899.

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE was born on a farm, but left it in his teens to learn the trade of engineer. From that he went into the ice business and was in that business six years in Ashland, Wisconsin, and seven years in Chicago, Illinois. He is now (1900) in the live stock business and is a breeder of Hereford and short horn cattle.

[illegible]

[illegible] ANNIE GREENLEE: [illegible]

daughter of Ira Cornelius Grandon and Alma Bennett, was born January 30, 1877, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married November 18, 1897, at La Farge, Wisconsin, LEWIS D. EVANS, born April 8, 1874, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, son of Lewis D. Evans and Catherine Lewis. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Lafayette and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Harvey Ira Evans, born April 2, 1898.
[illegible] II. Walter A. Evans, born April 28, 1901.
[illegible] III. Floyd Russell Evans, born December 28, 1903.
[illegible] IV. Mabel Josephine Evans, born November 28, 1905.
[illegible] V. Robert Lewis Evans, born March 30, 1907.

[illegible]

LEONA VIOLA GREENLEE: [illegible]

daughter of Ira Cornelius Grandon and Alma Bennett, was born February 3, 1879, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married December 19, 1897, at La Farge, Wisconsin, JOSEPH DOUTT, born January 3, 1872, at Angola, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, son of Simon Doutt and Susan Carr. He is a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Methodist; resides at Sparta, Wisconsin.

[illegible]

ELIZA RACHEL GREENLEE: [illegible]

daughter of Grant Norman Greenlee and Eliza Ellen Lindsley, was born March

31, 1868, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, married December 1, 1898, at Cherry Valley, JUDSON A. TIRONAN, born February 6, 1869 at Cherry Valley, son of Elijah Tironan and Nancy Bishop. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Cherry Valley.

CHILDREN:

306. I. Millicent B. Tironan, born March 11, 1899.
307. II. Clyde Greenlee Tironan, born April 5, 1903.
308. III. Ralph Carey Tironan, born October 24, 1905.

302.

ALBERT DEVLIN GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born September 27, 1861, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married July 1, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, NELLIE JANE DENSLOW, born March 22, 1870, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Denslow and Josephine Matilda Wilson. He is a Farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided at Cherry Valley, Ohio.

303.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born July 27, 1868, at Gomment, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married April 27, 1897, at North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, IDA H. FERNSTONE, born April 2, 1869, at West Salem, Wayne Co., Ohio, daughter of Harmon B. Fershing and Eva Holmes.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE removed with his parents to a farm in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he made his home until he reached his majority. His education was obtained at the district schools, with a few terms at New Lyme Normal Academy. He taught four terms of school. In the fall of 1890 he went to Cincinnati in order to study dentistry, and graduated from the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, in March, 1892. The following May he opened an office in Cleveland, where he is practising his profession. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

304.

WINONA R. MORRIS [illegible]

daughter of Elizabeth Ann Greenlee and John Lindsley Morris, was born August 8, 1862, at Amherst, Ohio; married July 19, 1884, at Kingsville, Ohio, IRA VAN WEARPASS, born April 28, 1848, at Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan, son of

[illegible] Van Sharpnack and Sarah M. [illegible]. She is not married, is politics, Republican, is religion, Methodist; resides at Perry, Lake Co., Ohio.

One child:

[illegible]. F. J. Van Sharpnack, born April 5, 1878.

[illegible]

LILLIE [illegible]* [illegible]

[illegible]

daughter of John Chandlerian Greenlee and Charlotte Olivia Brown, was born June 7, 1871, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 18, 1890, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, WILLIAM ANDREW MURPHY, born February 8, 1865, at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Oliver Wesley and Mary Griffin. He is a merchant; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

[illegible]

THOMAS OTIS FIELDS* [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Philena Chandlerian Greenlee and Byron Turner Fields, was born November 16, 1870, at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married June 30, 1897, VELMA A. GIBBS, born November 30, 1878, at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Albert Edward Gibbs and Olive Jane Clark. He is a jeweler; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Corry, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

WILLIAM LEWIS WHIPPLE* [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Lucinda Dickens and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born August 8, 1841; killed in Lightning August 2, 1868, at Waterloo, Iowa; married December 25, 1866 ELLEN MARIA WHITTLE.

[illegible]

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE* [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Lucinda Dickens and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born March 6, 1838, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 2, 1900; married September 2, 1872 ATTILA A. LUCE, born November 22, 1842, at Bilmeadow, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died February 14, 1899; daughter of Aaron Luce and Lucina Darling. He married second ——————.

CHILDREN:

910. I. Leland R. Whipple, born February 17, 1874.
911. II. Jessie L. Whipple, born February 8, 1876; married Clyde Sheldon. [illegible]
912. III. Frank H. Whipple, born March 20, 1878.

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE was engaged in the lumber business, operating a mill at Valonia. For several years previous to his death he was engaged as a travelling salesman, and was at one time employed by the Forest Antiseptic Oil Gas Company of Meadville. He was a member of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, Junior Order United American Mechanics, and Knights of Pythias lodges. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His widow resides at Meadville.

550.

JENNIE EVALINE WHIPPLE,[8] | Amanda Stebbins,[7] | Lorinda Greenlee,[6] |
| Francis J. Whipple. | Samuel Stebbins. |
Richard Greenlee,[5] Richard Greenlee,[4] |
Hannah Greenlee.

daughter of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born September 7, 1858, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 12, 1876, LUMAN CORNELIO HOTCHKISS, born May 17, 1854, at Meadville. He is a conductor; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

913. I. Leon Burt Hotchkiss, born July 28, 1878.
914. II. Bruce Francis Hotchkiss, born May 19, 1880.
915. III. Gertrude Eulalia Hotchkiss, born April 12, 1886.

551.

MARK ERASTUS WHIPPLE,[8] | Amanda Stebbins,[7] | Lorinda Greenlee,[6] |
| Francis J. Whipple. | Samuel Stebbins. |
Richard Greenlee,[5] Richard Greenlee,[4] |
Hannah Greenlee.

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born June 11, 1861, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 20, 1885, at Kerrsville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, NANCY LAURA ALDERMAN, born December 11, 1864, at Kerrsville, daughter of Campbell Alderman and Sarah Johanna Radle. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Kerrsville and Kendall, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

916. I. Son, born February 28, 1886; died the same day.
917. II. Sydney Mae Whipple, born April 22, 1890.
918. III. Ray Orson Whipple, born April 25, 1892.
919. IV. Franklin J. Whipple, born May 4, 1894; died June 28, 1894.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
AND TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

[illegible]

AMANDA ELIZA CLARK * [illegible]

daughter of Lorenzo Stebbins and Eliza Clark, was born March 30, 1836, in Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 30, 1875, at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married October 24, 1860, at Erie, CAPTAIN CLAY TON WESTON LITTLE, who was born January 28, 1838, at Erie and died September 16, 1877.

[illegible]

FLORENCE LOUESA CLARK * [illegible]

daughter of Lorenzo Stebbins and Eliza Clark, was born November 22, 1842, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 1, 1862, at Dayton, Ohio, OLIVER SPENCER UNDERHILL, born May 4, 1841, in New York City, son of John Underhill and Louisa Spencer. She is a social leader; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Olive Louesa Underhill, born May 20, 1863.
[illegible] 2. Florence Clark Underhill, born April 24, 1866.

[illegible]

EBBEN ELIPHAZ CLARK * [illegible]

son of Lorenzo Stebbins and Eliza Clark, was born July 12, 1843 or 1844, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 28, 1869, at Sharon, Mercer Co., Ohio, KATE E. COE, born July 27, 1847, at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, daughter of T. S. Coe and Della Edwards. He is in the selling business; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Ralph Lorenzo Clark, born June 30, 1870.
[illegible] 2. Milton Lee Clark, born November 12, 1872; died December 26, 1892.
[illegible] 3. Nathaniel Stebbins Clark, born February 7, 1874.
[illegible] 4. Robert Donald Clark, born August 6, 1875; died March 22, 1896.
[illegible] 5. Douglas E. Clark, born August 6, 1877.
[illegible] 6. Kenneth Franklin Clark, born October 22, 1880.

[illegible]

ANTON FLAGGUS GREENLEE * [illegible]

son of David Wood Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Greenlee, was

born June 15, 1866, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, married April 4, 1888, at Meadville, EMMA R. YATES, born August 30, 1865, at Meadville, daughter of Dr. Charles M. Yates and Clara A. Chamberlain. He is a dentist, Republican, Presbyterian, resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Fergus Falls, Minnesota, Portland, Oregon (1899).

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Jessie Mildred, born February 10, 1889.
[illegible] II. Nelson H., born August 15, 1892.
[illegible] III. Mary Nannette, born August 22, 1896.

[illegible]

JAMES RILAND GREENLEE * ([illegible])

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born May 14, 1862, married February 4, 1888, SUSAN REPP, who died June 3, 1899; married second August 30, 1890, MRS. EDILE VINCENT, born September 8, 1869.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Harvey May, born May 9, 1889; died April 16, 1896.
[illegible] II. James H., born February 22, 1892.

[illegible]

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE * ([illegible])

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born July 7, 1866, at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married March 28, 1895, at Grand Forks, North Dakota, EMMA MARIA WOLFF, born February 27, 1872, at Chaska, Carver Co., Minnesota, daughter of Louis Wolf and Louisa Zouch.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Esther Louisa, born October 30, 1895.
[illegible] II. David Allen, born July 11, 1898.

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE removed with his parents to Ravenna, Ohio, when about three years old, then to Union City, and back to Meadville, when he was ten years old. When he was seventeen his parents moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and there he entered a printing office. After working there four years, he spent three years in college, expecting to study medicine. He gave up this idea and entered the dental office of his brother, where he worked part of the time for seven or eight years. In the meantime his father had removed to St. Paul, where he went and worked in the Northern Pacific Railroad

office for six months. For three years he was a member of Company C, Third Regiment of State Militia, from which he received an honorable discharge. He removed to the northern part of the state, where he surveyed lands and took up a pine timber claim, and while holding it for four years he worked at his trade or whatever he could find to do. In the meantime his fellow called him to act as usher at the Soldiers' Home at Minneapolis. After two months in that capacity he was promoted to head usher, and as such continued for two years. He then bought a farm and summer resort on which he now resides. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian.

[illegible]

ALEXANDER HYDE DUNN [illegible]

son of Rebecca Gowdey and Philip Dunn, was born March 13, 1834, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 27, 1864, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, **ELIZA A. MILLER**, born December 14, 1842, at Brownville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, daughter of Adoniram Judson Miller and Margaret Kincaid. He is a Democrat; Republican; resided in Pennsylvania, Iowa, and at Pierpont, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Margaret Miller Dunn, born September 23, 1866.
[illegible] II. Earl Edward Dunn, born December 10, 1868.
[illegible] III. Allen Bathurst Dunn, born May 20, 1869.
[illegible] IV. Philip Dunn, born February 8, 1871.
[illegible] V. Arthur Judson Dunn, born August 16, 1872.

[illegible]

KITTY ELLEN DUNN [illegible]

daughter of Rebecca Gowdey and Philip Dunn, was born August 20, 1842, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1862, near Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, **ALLEN D. DOUGLAS**, born December 14, 1836, at Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, son of John H. Douglas and Eliza Wadsworth. In politics, he is a Republican. Resided at Meadville, Pennsylvania, Mason City, Iowa, and Pierpont, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Lee Dewaine Douglas, born October 7, 1864.
[illegible] II. Dipsche Gabrielle Douglas, born September 2, 1866.
[illegible] III. John Lynn Douglas, born January 20, 1868.

[illegible]

FANE SON HARDOUN [illegible]

son of Lydia Dodson Gowdey and John Harmon, was born May 8, 1837, at Dover, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married April 4, 1861, at Mason City, Iowa,

FANNIE B. CLARKE, born January 18, 1865, at Everson, Sauk Co., Wisconsin, daughter of James Clarkson and Mary Ann Pringle; married second November 9, 1904, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, JENNER C. CARR, born January 30, 1856, at Bremen, Branch Co., Michigan, daughter of Alexander C. Carr and Mary Ann Vance. He is a farmer, Republican, in religion, Spiritualist, resides at Chesaw, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

941. I. John Vern Harroun, born April 11, 1902, living at Portland, Iowa.
942. II. Neal Ross Harroun, born August 15, 1906, living at Portland.

[illegible]

LUCIE LAVILLE HARROUN* (Lydia B. Greenlee* / John Harroun) (Warren Greenlee* / Catherine Compton) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) |

daughter of Lydia Bullock Greenlee and John Harroun, was born January 24, 1861, at Epsom, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married September 3, 1884, at Manon City, Calhoun County, Co., Iowa, FRANK A. MILLER, born March 29, 1864, at Somerville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of Adelbert Judson Miller and Margaret Somerbaugh. Resided at Manon City, Iowa.

One child:

943. Mildred Anna Miller, born December 4, 1896.

[illegible]

ARCHIE WILLARD HARROUN* (Lydia B. Greenlee* / John Harroun) (Warren Greenlee* / Catherine Compton) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) |

son of Lydia Bullock Greenlee and John Harroun, was born September 22, 1869, at Dover, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married September 1, 1888, at North Mallinger, Clayton Co., Iowa, JENNIE M. STEVENS, born October 7, 1872, at Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, daughter of Charles J. Stevens and Margaret Gillespie. He is a Railway Postal clerk, in religion, Christian, has resided in and near Manon City, Iowa, since 1875.

[illegible]

HARRIET I. HALL* (Elizabeth C. Greenlee* / Philander W. Hall) (Warren Greenlee* / Catherine Compton) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) (Michael Greenlee* / Rachel Harroun) |

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander W. Hall, was born September 22, 1850 at Epsom, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married June 17, 1881, WILLIAM W. LOVELL, born July 20, 1853 at West Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, son of L. G. Lovell and Sylvia Stillwell, resides at Leheter, North Dakota.

One child:

946. Ruth S. Lovell, born May 5, 1892.

[illegible]

GILBERT W. HALL * [illegible]

son of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander W. Hall, was born September 13, 1880 at Clearfield, Clearwater Co., Minnesota; married July 4, 1904 at Twin Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, [illegible] born January 28, 1882 at Lena, Stephenson Co., Illinois, daughter of John G. Stevens and Elizabeth [illegible]. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Creston, Iowa.

(CHILDREN)

[illegible] 1 Vivian La Faun Hall, born June 6, 1906.
[illegible] 11 Helen Elizabeth Hall, born October 19, 1909.

[illegible]

MAY E. HALL * [illegible]

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander W. Hall, was born June 17, 1882 at Janesville, Waseca Co., Minnesota; married June 17, 1903 at Clearfield, Pilmore Co., Minnesota, [illegible] born November 27, 1880 at Clearfield, son of [illegible] and [illegible]. He is a banker and merchant; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Clearfield, Minnesota, [illegible] after marriage. Then removed to Jamestown, North Dakota, where they have since resided.

(CHILDREN)

[illegible] 1 Vera Cleveland Morris, born July 2, 1906.
[illegible] 11 Hazel Elizabeth Morris, born October 12, 1908.
[illegible] 111 Lucil Alyl Morris, born December 28, 1910.
[illegible] 11 Elizabeth Lillian Morris, born February 3, 1912.
[illegible] 1 Ann Alyl Morris, born July 12, 1915.
[illegible] 11 Nancy Gilbert Morris, born September 13, 1916.

[illegible]

[illegible] WELLS * [illegible]

son of Emelina Blodgett Greenlee and Samuel Julius Wells, was born September 30, 1851 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 28, 1881 at Sandyhill, Vermont Co., Iowa, [illegible] born May 28, 1861 at Sandyhill, Iowa, daughter of Charles Coward and Lucina Rutherfordton. He is a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Chicago, Illinois.

[illegible] 1 [illegible] Wells, born November 18, 1884.
[illegible] 11 [illegible] Wells, born March 18, 1887.

357. III. Clarence Frank Wells, born January 29, 1893
358. IV. Edith Hamilton Wells, born June 21, 1894
359. V. Raymond Irvin Wells, born January 26, 1896

DELLA EMELINE WELLS[illegible] (Samuel Julius Wells[illegible]) (Edward Livingston[illegible] Mary Wright Hamilton) (Michael Livingston[illegible] Rachael Maxwell) (Michael Livingston[illegible])

daughter of Hamilton Hodgett Livingston and Samuel Julius Wells, was born May 5, 1866 at Chicago, Illinois; married October 11, 1894 at Chicago, ARTHUR GRANT SAYLER, born March 19, 1867 at Quincy, Illinois, son of Albert Wells Sayler and Ellen Angeline Swingle. He was Superintendent of warehouse 18, Swift & Company; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Chicago.

CHILDREN:

360. I. Ellen Angeline Sayler, born September 22, 1895
361. II. Frank Wells Sayler, born April 13, 1897

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE[illegible] (Daniel Lamont Greenlee[illegible] Emily Brooks) (Edward Livingston[illegible] Mary Wright Hamilton) (William Greenlee[illegible] Rachael Brooks) (William Greenlee[illegible])

daughter of Robert Lamont Greenlee and Emily Brooks, was born October 2, 1869 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 26, 1903 at Chicago, CHARLES MORFORD DRACKENDORF, born November 3, 1867 at Canton, Ohio, son of Charles J. Drackendorf and Elizabeth Hurford. No Children.

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until she was fifteen, when she entered Ferry Hall Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. In the Spring of 1886 she went with the family for an extended trip abroad, lasting sixteen months. On her return she spent two years more at Lake Forest, and then attended the Ogontz School for Young Ladies, at Philadelphia, spending two years in study there. In 1891 the family took another trip abroad, spending a year travelling around the world. During this time letters were regularly to a friend at home, making a complete diary of the trip in this way. A few years after her return, at the request of the family, these letters were published in a limited edition of two hundred copies, being printed for private distribution only. The title of the book was "As we were journeying". It was profusely illustrated with half tones made mostly from photographs taken by her brother, William Brooks Greenlee, and made an interesting souvenir of the trip.

CHARLES MORFORD DRACKENDORF attended public school at Canton, Ohio, Terre Haute and Indianapolis, Indiana, Jersey City, New Jersey, and Chicago. He came to Chicago in 1882, where he has since resided. At the age of fifteen he went to work in the mail office of A. J. Drackendorf & Company;

was cashier for J. L. Hathaway Coal Company; clerk for Ure & Lockett, also American Short Ship Investors Association; clerk Superintendent for Peabody Coal Company; Paymaster for Ajax Forge Company and Grafin Wheel Company; traveling salesman for Peabody Coal Company, also Silver Creek & Buena Coal Company. He spent the winter of 1901 in Europe. He was general salesman and credit man for H. L. Bodstrom & Company and continued with them thirteen years. At the present time he is with the Swenson Foundry Company. In politics he is a Republican.

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

son of Robert Leonard Greenlee and Emily Brooks, was born April 22, 1872 at Chicago, Illinois; married January 18, 1905 at Chicago, ADELINE DENIAM PARSONS, born September 8, 1872 at Chicago, daughter of Samuel Weekes Fargo and Mary Clark.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Robert Fargo, born February 10, 1906 at Chicago.
[illegible] 2. Dorothy, born October 28, [illegible].

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE received his early education in Chicago. He took a two years' course in the business department of Beloit College (Wisconsin) College, 1888-90, and graduated from Cornell University at Ithaca, New York, in 1896 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He accompanied his father and family on a tour of Europe which extended over a period of seven months. In 1902 he went to Europe, spending the summer in Germany. In 1904-05, with his sister members of the family, took a trip around the world. In 1906 he went to South America, visiting Brazil and Argentine Republic, crossing the Andes in 1906, returning by the west coast to Panama, with a side trip to Guam, the old Spanish capital. In 1908 he assumed the firm of Swenson Brothers & Company as secretary, and is now (1907) president of that company and secretary of the Northwestern Steam Repair Company and Swenson Foundry Company.

ARTHUR HARRIS [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

daughter of Ralph Swenson Greenlee and Elizabeth Brooks, was born December 28, 1902 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 28, 1922 at Chicago, LEWIS ALLEN LOCKWOOD, born June 6, 1897 at Winchendon, Hartford Co., Connecticut, son of Charles Lounsbury and Isabella Spaulding.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Ralph Swenson Lounsbury, born January 30, 1926.
[illegible] 2. Elizabeth Lounsbury, born May 3, 1930.

GERTRUDE GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until her fourteenth year, when she entered Lake Forest Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. Her studies there were interrupted to some extent by a trip to Europe in 1890, and one to Mexico. On this account she did not graduate with the class she originally entered, but with the class of 1900. In June, 1900, immediately after her graduation, she started with her parents on a journey around the world, spending considerable time in Japan, China, India, Egypt and Palestine, returning to Chicago in November, 1901. After her marriage she continued to reside in Chicago.

JAMES ALLEN LOCHSHEET, eldest son of Cooke and Isabella (Spaulding) Lounsbury, was born in 1867 at Wethersfield, Connecticut. Early in 1868 the family removed from Wethersfield to Meriden, Connecticut, where they lived until 1876, when they removed to Hartford. He was educated in the public schools of Hartford. In September, 1887, he entered the employ of the Westinghouse Electric Company of Hartford. In 1889 this company was bought out by the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mr. Lounsbury was retained by the Westinghouse Company, and remained with them several years as traveling engineer, with headquarters first at Pittsburgh, and later (1893) at Chicago. He left the Westinghouse Company in May, 1892, to take the position of Engineer in charge of Incandescent Lighting at the World's Columbian Exposition held in Chicago in 1893, and was connected with the Exposition until January 1, 1894. He was engaged in the manufacture of electrical apparatus, as president of the Lounsbury Manufacturing Company at Chicago, until 1897, when the plant and business were entirely destroyed by fire. In 1901 he entered the employ of Goodwin Brothers & Company, manufacturers of woodworking machinery, and in 1908 was elected Vice President of that company, which office he still holds.

[illegible]

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born August 2, 1868 at Sandy Creek, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, deceased September 16, 1899 at Poughkeepsie, New York. ADALINE WHITNEY DEETTE, born November 18, 1870 at W. Stockbridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Elam Hoffman Deetel and Emily Stacey Williams. He is a Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

905	I	Margery Deetel, born July 14, 1896 at Plainfield, Massachusetts
906	II	William David, born November 2, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
907	III	Mary Lucinda, born June 27, 1899

[illegible]

ELIZABETH MAY GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]

daughter of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born

July 1, 1900 at Hoffman, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married at Chicago, Illinois, CHARLES WIDEMAN WOODLET of Chicago.

CHILDREN

[illegible] I. Esther Mary Woodlet, born December 8, 1896 at Chicago.
[illegible] II. Harry Robert Woodlet, born October 2, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
[illegible] III. Howard G. Woodlet, born January 24, 1898.

[illegible]

WILLIAM HENRY HARDELAY [illegible]

son of Arthur John Hardelay and Katherine Richardson, was born August 29, 1892 at Wilmington, New Co., Delaware; married December 31, 1912 near Denton, Caroline Co., Maryland, DELLA ANN WILSON, born January 24, 1892 near Denton, daughter of Jacob W. Wilson and Emma Holbrook. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides near Greenshoro, Maryland.

CHILDREN

[illegible] I. Ethel Wilson, born November 18, 1913.
[illegible] II. William Kenneth, born March 30, 1916.
[illegible] III. Lawrence Arlington, born March 13, 1918.
[illegible] IV. Edith Katherine, born January 22, 1920.
[illegible] V. Robert Ruth, born March 13, 1922.
[illegible] VI. Donald Vernon, born December 8, 1926.

[illegible]

MARY A. HEERDER [illegible]

daughter of William Wallace Lemmon and Nebraska Brown, was born August 13, 1873 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married May 31, 1896 to Chas. SAMUEL TAYLOR, born June 27, 1870 at Bradyville, Ohio; died February 22, 1909 at West Union, Ohio, son of James Taylor and Lida [illegible]. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN

[illegible] I. Nelson Taylor, born July 21, 1898; died October 18, 1900.
[illegible] II. Jesse W. Taylor, born February 9, 1901.
[illegible] III. Thomas H. Taylor, born July 16, 1907.
[illegible] IV. Alice M. Taylor, born October 8, 1873; married Nate C. Bowman.
[illegible] V. Harry E. Taylor, born December 3, 1875; married Urbana Parker.
[illegible] VI. Virginia Taylor, born April 11, 1878; died April 12, 1878.
[illegible] VII. Essie B. Taylor, born March 31, 1880.

[illegible]

WILLIAM GREENLEE [illegible]

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Dean, was born October 15, 1843 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married August 31, 1865, ALICE McKINLEY, born February 10, 1846 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; daughter of Marshall McKinley and Elizabeth Mary Dodd. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. W. M., born May 22, 1866.
[illegible] II. J. R. G., born July 3, 1868.
[illegible] III. E. G., born May 10, 1870.
[illegible] IV. M. B. (daughter), born March 28, 1872.
[illegible] V. A. N. (daughter), born September 18, 1874.
[illegible] VI. J. W., born December 24, 1876.
[illegible] VII. M. E. (daughter), born February 4, 1882.

[illegible]

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE [illegible]

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Dean, was born May 13, 1848 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married April 12, 1873 at Bradyville, CATHARINE HUNTER, born November 28, 1847 at Clayton, Ohio; daughter of Josephus Dunlap and Charlotte Bowen. He is a farmer; Methodist; resides at Urbana, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Anna, born January 4, 1877; married James Farley.
[illegible] II. Bessie, born July 13, 1881.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE served one year in the 43rd Missouri Infantry, Company B.

[illegible]

BENJAMIN F. EVERTON [illegible]

son of Hannah Greenlee and John Everton, was born July 7, 1837 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married September 22, 1866 ELLA B. HAMILTON, born December 1, 1847 at Aberdeen, Ohio; daughter of Palmer Campbell and Mary Dowdrum. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Carlisle, Arkansas.

One child:

[illegible] Jessie B. Everton, born September 22, 1867; died December 14, 1882.

[illegible]

THOMAS D. EVERTON* [illegible]

son of Dorothy Dennison and John Everton, was born November 4, 1840 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married July 12, 1866, MARWICKA SCOTT, born May 10, 1842 at Brookeville, Adams Co., Ohio; died December 4, 1898; daughter of Joseph Scott and Eliza Low; married second November 4, 1899 (?) MARTHA DUGAN, born October 16, 1851 near Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; daughter of Joseph Dugan and Mary Baker. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

[illegible]

204.	I.	Andrew Everton, born November 13, 1868.
205.	II.	Jessie J. Everton, born October 14, 1869; died December 6, 1869.
206.	III.	Tyne W. Everton, born July 12, 1875.

THOMAS D. EVERTON, with three brothers and two sisters, served in 79th Ohio Volunteer Infantry four years, from 1861 to 1865.

[illegible]

ANDREW EVERTON* [illegible]

son of Marwicka Dennison and John Everton, was born January 17, 1862 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married December 22, 1886, ELIZETH DUGAN, son of N. N. Lockridge and Nancy Briggs. He is a farmer; Republican; resides near Manchester, Ohio.

[illegible]

WILLIAM STOWE DARNELL* [illegible]

son of Samuel Dennison and Elizabeth Pennell, was born July 21, 1844 at Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., Kansas; died November 12, 1907 at Jetmore, Kansas; married September 30, 1869 at West Union, Adams Co., Ohio, SUSANNA SCOTT, born March 5, 1847 at West Union; daughter of James Hood and Isabella Ellison. He was a soldier; Republican.

[illegible]

207.	I.	Minerva, born May 7, 1870.
208.	II.	Mary Emil, born November 20, 1873; married E. Homer Tyson.
209.	III.	Julius William, born January 22, 1878 at Atchison, Kansas; not married (1902).

[illegible]

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman, was born February 5, 1849 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio, married April 12, 1869 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, **EFFIE JOSEPHINE WARTIC**, born November 3, 1844 at Aberdeen, daughter of James H. Wartic and Dorothy Gray. He is a merchant, Republican; Methodist; resides at Westerville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1869	I.	T. Marvella, born March 28, 1870, married Hyperia Dickinson, q. v.
1871	II.	William Raymond, born July 5, 1872, married Margaret Hannah, q. v.
1873	III.	Robert Merritt, born September 21, 1875.
1876	IV.	Earl, born May 8, 1879 or 1880.

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE was a member of the 99th Ohio Regiment during the Civil War.

EARL GREENLEE was a soldier in the 161st Indiana Regiment in the Spanish-American War.

[illegible]

SAMUEL NICHOLS GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 11, 1854 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio, married January 8, 1881 at Bradyville, **AMANDA BOYD HUTT**, born September 10, 1860 at Bradyville, died September 7, 1902 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Hutt and Nancy Lewis; teacher; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1884	I.	Eva, born January 1882 or 1883. (?)
1885	II.	Ida Will, born January 4, 1884.
1886	III.	Harold, born September 24, 1888.

[illegible]

MARIETTA J. GREENLEE [illegible]

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 19, 1862 at Manchester, Brown Co., Ohio, married October 8, 1882 **JOSEPH M. CRAIT**, born September 18, 1858 at Nagatoo, Adams Co., Ohio, son of John

W. Gray and Rose A. Dryden. She is a farmer; Republican; resides at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] 1. Ora Gray, born August [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 2. Cecil Gray, born November [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 3. Ollie M. Gray, born November [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] 4. Robin Gray, born December [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

ELVERD S. REYNOLDS[illegible] [illegible]

son of Minnie Gremlin and Philip G. Reynolds, was born April 7, [illegible] in Rayfield Township, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania; married November 8, [illegible] at Kinsworth, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA E. HUNTSINGER, born August [illegible], [illegible] at Hickorytown, daughter of Abraham W. Hickorytown and Sylvania Gantz. He is a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Hickorytown, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

DENTRA M. REYNOLDS[illegible] [illegible]

daughter of Minnie Gremlin and Philip G. Reynolds, was born September [illegible], [illegible] at Little Gamble, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania; married December [illegible], [illegible] at Little Gamble, FRED G. REEP, born February 4, [illegible] at Kaylorville, Elm Co., Pennsylvania; son of Stephen H. Reep and Felicia B. Alward. He is a farmer; Republican; no religion; Wesleyan Methodist; resides at Kaylorville, Pennsylvania.

[illegible]

AVERY J. L. REYNOLDS[illegible] [illegible]

son of Minnie Gremlin and Philip G. Reynolds, was born August [illegible], [illegible] at Little Gamble, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania; married November [illegible], [illegible] at Kaylorville, Elm Co., Pennsylvania, MAY ELIZABETH REEP, born July [illegible], [illegible] at Cornwall, Schlatrile Co., Ohio; died November [illegible], [illegible]; daughter of Walter W. Reep and Emma Swanson; married second, January [illegible], [illegible], ADELIE NITTA REEP. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides in Rayfield Township, Pennsylvania. No children.

[illegible]

MINNIE NITTA GREENLEE[illegible] [illegible]

daughter of Shelley Vanderbilt Gremlin and Mary Ann Parker, was born June

20, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; died November 1, 1896 at Bedford; married March 30, 1896 at Bedford, LEWIS R. WYCKOFF, born August 14, 1866 at Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Iowa, son of John Wyckoff and Barbara Jane ———. He is a cabinet maker; Republican; Methodist; resides at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1211. I. Leila Elma Wyckoff, born August 6, 1896.
1212. II. Marion Elton Wyckoff, born November 26, 1898.
1213. III. Carl Alvin Wyckoff, born August 9, 1906.

CLARA E. GREENLEE* (Harley T. Greenlee* / Mary Ann Tucker) (Andrew M. Greenlee* / Mary Greenlee Underwood) (John Greenlee / Sarah McKinney) (Michael Greenlee / Esther Davis)

daughter of Harley Underwood Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker, was born January 11, 1870 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married December 28, 1898 at Bedford, Iowa, FREDERICK M. CLOTE; born June 22, 1874 in Grantsburg Co., Wisconsin, son of Martin V. Clote and Ellen C. Smith. He is a Republican Baptist; resides at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1214. I. Helen G. Clote, born January 3, 1899.
1215. II. Vesta L. Clote, born May 30, 1900.

GERTRUDE MAY GREENLEE* (John A. Greenlee* / Emma J. Hutchinson) (David Greenlee* / Charlotte McCloy) (John Greenlee / Sarah McKinney) (Michael Greenlee / Esther Davis)

daughter of John Allen Greenlee and Emma J. Hutchinson, was born December 6, 1874 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married June 7, 1894 at Girard, Pennsylvania, JOHN F. HUNTER, born December 22, 1867 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

1216. I. Ralph Greenlee Hunter, born September 4, 1895.
1217. II. Edith Evelyn Hunter, born June 22, 1898.

CLEMENTINE LORETTA HUNTER* (Anna A. Greenlee* / George W. Hunter) (David Greenlee* / Charlotte McCloy) (John Greenlee / Sarah McKinney) (Michael Greenlee / Esther Davis)

daughter of Anna Amanda Greenlee and George Wilson Hunter, was born April 12, 1871 at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married April 7, 1890 in Toledo

Township, near Elkhart, Sangamon Co., Illinois. WILLIAM BUSH, born September 21, 1870 near Elkhart; resides at Prospect, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. William Hunter Bush, born August 12, 1897.
[illegible] II. George Greenlee Hunter Bush, born January 2, 1898.

[illegible]

WALTER S. GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible]

son of William Edward Greenlee and Designetha Downs, was born January 23, 1867 at Denver, Colorado; died December 3, 1907 at Denver; married LAURA [illegible], who was living in 1907 at Denver. They had three children. The eldest, a son, was born about 1892.

WALTER S. GREENLEE was well known in Denver, where he was born and brought up. He was secretary of the Denver Marble and Granite Company, of which his father is president. By his fine manners and exceptional ability he had become widely known in Denver business circles. Socially he was one of the most popular men in the city.

[illegible]

CHARLES A. GREENLEE [illegible] | [illegible]

son of William Arthur Greenlee and Jessica Keeling, was born May 5, 1873 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 17, 1896 at Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., Indiana, VIRGINIA WARNER, born December 30, 1877 at Sulphur Springs, daughter of William H. Warner and Sarah A. Wagner. He is a blacksmith. Residence: resides at Sulphur Springs, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Emilie G., born November 3, 1896.
[illegible] II. William Ward, born February 15, 1898, died August 24, 1900.
[illegible] III. Mary H., born March 2, 1899.

[illegible]

LORD LOWRY OFFELMAN [illegible] | [illegible]

daughter of Theodosia Elmer Slemmons and Lena M. Offelman, was born January 1, 1899 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee; married February 9, 1918 at Erin, Tennessee, WILLIAM E. [illegible] born August 12, 1893 at Erin, Tenn.

[illegible], son of Elkanah Simms and Matilda Vernon. He was Trustee of Marshall Co., Tennessee, in politics, Democrat, religion, Methodist, resides at Ryan.

[illegible]

SERENA MORE [illegible]

daughter of Frances Vernon Simmons and Thomas J. More, was born September 4, 1862 at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married February 11, 1880, RICHARD FERRY COX, born January 26, 1857 in Howard Co., Indiana, son of Alexander Cox and Hannah Davis. He is a farmer, Republican, resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

[illegible]

CARRIE RUNDEL [illegible]

daughter of Elizabeth E. Tarrington and Benjamin Rundel, was born August 31, 1861; married April 11, 1884, JOHN CLEATER. They reside at Belvidere, Illinois. Three sons.

[illegible]

JESSIE L. WHITTLE [illegible]

daughter of Sylvester Rufus Whipple and Attie A. Cox, was born February 9, 1876 at Manchester, Illinois; married November 13, 1895, CLYDE SHELDON, born August 8, 1872 at Springhouse, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Edgar A. Sheldon and Clara E. [illegible]. He is a farmer, Republican, resides at Springhouse.

CHILDREN:

[illegible] I. Floy Sheldon, born February 28, 1894.
[illegible] II. Edgar E. Sheldon, born March 17, 1896.
[illegible] III. Carol M. Sheldon, born November 14, 1898.
[illegible] IV. Mildred Sheldon, born August 19, 1900.

[illegible]

T. MELVILLE GREENLEE [illegible]

son of Tom Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Morris, was born March 20, 1868 at Bradfordville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1894 at Bradfordville, Hush Co., Indiana, Hyperia Hackleman, born in 1877 at Bradfordville, daughter of Oliver C. Hackleman and Caroline Wooster. He is a farmer, Republican, Methodist Episcopal, resides at Bradfordville, Indiana.

1891.

WILLIAM RAYMOND GARDNER* [illegible]

[illegible]

son of Tyre Sapronia Gardner and Ella Josephine Martin, was born July 5, 1872 at Shadyville, Alleen Co., Ohio; married November 11, 1894 at Rockville, Indiana, MARGARET ELIZABETH, born June 5, 1872 at Wingfield, Brown Co., Ohio, daughter of Wade Gardner and Margaret Lucas. He is a shoe salesman; Republican; Methodist; resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1892. 1 Lucile, born February 13, 1895; died December 12, 1896.
1896. 2 Phenant, born November 7, 1896; died November 7, 1896.

FEB 1 6 1977